Appendix A

**Program Data** 

# Appendix A. Program Data

The Welfare Indicators Act of 1994 specifies that the annual welfare indicators reports shall include analyses of families and individuals receiving assistance under three means-tested benefit programs:

- The Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program authorized under part A of title IV of the Social Security Act (replaced with the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program by the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996);
- The Food Stamp Program under the Food Stamp Act of 1977, as amended;
- The Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program under title XVI of the Social Security Act.

This chapter includes information on these three programs, derived primarily from administrative data reported by state and federal agencies instead of the national survey data presented in previous chapters. National caseloads and expenditure trend information on each of the three programs is included, as well as state-by-state trend tables and information on the characteristics of program participants.

# Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) and Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF)

The Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program — originally named the Aid to Dependent Children program — was established by the Social Security Act of 1935 as a grant program to enable states to provide cash welfare payments for needy children who had been deprived of parental support or care because their father or mother was absent from the home, incapacitated, deceased, or unemployed. All 50 states, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands operated an AFDC program. States defined "need," set their own benefit levels, established (within federal limitations) income and resource limits, and administered the program or supervised its administration. States were entitled to unlimited federal funds for reimbursement of benefit payments, at "matching" rates that were inversely related to state per capita income. States were required to provide aid to all persons who were in classes eligible under federal law and whose income and resources were within state-set limits.

During the 1990s, the federal government increasingly used its authority under section 1115 of the Social Security Act to waive portions of the federal requirements under AFDC. This allowed states to test such changes as expanded earned income disregards, increased work requirements and stronger sanctions for failure to comply with them, time limits on benefits, and expanded access to transitional benefits such as child care and medical assistance. As a condition of receiving waivers, states were required to conduct rigorous evaluations of the impacts of these changes on the welfare receipt, employment, and earnings of participants.

The Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (PRWORA) replaced AFDC, AFDC administration, the Job Opportunities and Basic Skills Training (JOBS) program and the Emergency Assistance (EA) program with a block grant called the Temporary

Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program. Key elements of TANF include a lifetime limit of five years (60 months) on the amount of time a family with an adult can receive assistance funded with federal funds, increasing work participation rate requirements that states must meet, and broad state flexibility on program design. Spending through the TANF block grant is capped and funded at \$16.5 billion per year, slightly above fiscal year 1995 federal expenditures for the four component programs. States also must meet a "maintenance of effort (MOE) requirement" by spending on needy families at least 75 percent of the amount of state funds used in FY 1994 on these programs (80 percent if they fail work participation rate requirements).

TANF gives states wide latitude in spending both federal TANF funds and state MOE funds. Subject to a few restrictions, TANF funds may be used in any way that supports one of the four statutory purposes of TANF: to provide assistance to needy families so that children can be cared for at home; to end the dependence of needy parents on government benefits by promoting job preparation, work and marriage; to prevent and reduce the incidence of out-of-wedlock pregnancies; and to encourage the formation and maintenance of two-parent families.

## **Recent Legislative Action**

The current legislative authority for the TANF block grant is from the Deficit Reduction Act of 2005 (P.L. 109-171). Enacted in February 2006, the Act reauthorizes the original 1996 legislation at an annual funding level of \$16.5 billion and continues to require each state to have at least 50 percent of its work eligible families participating in meaningful work activities. However, prior to this Act, a caseload reduction credit allowed states to reduce their work requirement by their caseload declines since 1995. As most states experienced dramatic caseload declines, the credit had virtually eliminated the work participation requirements for most states. Starting with FY 2007, the Deficit Reduction Act recalibrates the base year for calculating the caseload reduction credit to 2005, effectively re-implementing a meaningful performance guideline.

Also starting in FY 2007, the Deficit Reduction Act expands the work participation calculations to include adults in certain welfare programs funded out of state funds countable toward the maintenance of effort (MOE) requirement. Under the original legislation, these adults were excluded from the calculations. This change was implemented because there was some concern that states were moving work-eligible TANF adults into non-TANF programs with similar program structures, in part, to avoid federal work participation standards.

The Deficit Reduction Act also provides \$100 million per year to support programs designed to promote healthy marriages, and up to \$50 million annually for programs designed to encourage responsible fatherhood. In addition, the new law increased mandatory child care funding to states to \$2.9 billion annually.

### Data Issues Relating to the TANF Program and the AFDC-TANF Transition

States had the option of beginning their TANF programs as soon as PRWORA was enacted in August 1996, and a few states began TANF programs as early as September 1996. All states were required to implement TANF by July 1, 1997. Because states implemented TANF at different times, the FY 1997 data reflect a combination of the AFDC and TANF programs. In some states, limited data are available for FY 1997 because states were given a transition period of six months after they implemented TANF before they were required to report data on the characteristics and work activities of TANF participants.

Because of the greatly expanded range of activities allowed under TANF, a substantial portion of TANF funds are being spent on activities other than cash payments to families. Table TANF 4 in this Appendix which tracks overall expenditure trends includes only those TANF funds spent on "cash and work-based assistance" and "administrative costs," not on work activities, supportive services, or other allowable uses of funds. Spending on these other activities is detailed in Table TANF 5. Note that TANF administrative costs include funds spent administering all activities, not just cash and work-based assistance. (Administrative costs under AFDC had included a small amount of funds for administering AFDC child care programs; such programs, and the costs of administering them, were transferred to the Child Care and Development Fund as part of PRWORA.)

There also is potential for discontinuity between the AFDC and the TANF caseload figures. For example, under TANF there is no longer a separate "Unemployed Parent" (UP) program, as there was under AFDC. While a separate work participation rate is calculated for two-parent families, this population is not identical to the UP caseload under AFDC. It is also possible that a limited number of families will be considered recipients of TANF assistance, even if they do not receive a monthly cash benefit. The vast majority of families receiving "assistance" are, in fact, receiving cash payments.

Another data issue concerns the treatment of families who receive cash and other forms of assistance under Separate State Programs (SSPs), funded out of MOE dollars rather than federal TANF funds. Under TANF, some states use SSP programs to serve specific categories of families (e.g., two-parent families, families who have exhausted their time limits). From 1996-2005, such families were exempted from federal time limits and work requirements; as of October 2006, such families are subject to the same work requirements as regular TANF families, but may still be excluded from time limits. The official TANF caseload figures do not include SSP families when reporting TANF caseloads. Starting with the 2004 edition, this *Indicators* report adds recipients in SSPs into the caseload totals (the split between TANF and

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> States are allowed to use TANF funds on a variety of services, including employment and training services, domestic violence services, child care, transportation, and other support services. Families receiving such services, however, generally should not be counted as recipients of TANF "assistance." Under the final regulations for TANF, "assistance" primarily includes payments directed at ongoing basic needs. It includes payments when individuals are participating in community service and work experience (or other work activities) as a condition of receiving payments (e.g., workfare). In addition to cash assistance, the definition also includes certain child care and transportation benefits (provided the families are not employed). It excludes, however, such things as: non-recurrent, short-term benefits; services without a cash value, such as education and training, case management, job search, and counseling; and benefits such as child care and transportation when provided to employed families.

SSP caseloads is shown in Table TANF 3, nationally, and in Table TANF 15, by state) but Tribal TANF families are not included in any of the caseload counts. Expenditures for Separate State Programs are shown in Table TANF 5.

#### **AFDC/TANF Program Data**

The following tables and figures present data on caseloads, expenditures, and recipient characteristics of the AFDC and TANF programs. Trends in national caseloads and expenditures are shown in Figures TANF 1 and TANF 2, and the first set of tables (Tables TANF 1 through 6). These are followed by information on characteristics of AFDC/TANF families (Table TANF 7)<sup>2</sup> and a series of tables presenting state-by-state data on trends in the AFDC/TANF program (Tables TANF 8 through 17). These data complement the data on trends in AFDC/TANF recipiency and participation rates shown in Tables IND 3a and IND 4a in Chapter II.

**AFDC/TANF Caseload Trends** (Tables TANF 1 through TANF 3 and Figure TANF 1). Welfare caseloads have stabilized over the past few years after declining dramatically during the 1990s. In fiscal year 2005, the average monthly number of TANF recipients was 5.1 million persons, down 4.7 percent from FY 2004. Moreover, this was 59 percent lower than the average monthly AFDC caseload in fiscal year 1996 and the smallest number of people on welfare since 1967. From the peak of 14.4 million in March 1994, the number of AFDC/TANF recipients dropped by more than 64 percent to 5.1 million in March 2005.<sup>3</sup> Over three-fourths of the reduction in the caseload since March 1994 has occurred following the passage of Welfare Reform in August 1996 (data not shown). These are the largest welfare caseload declines in the history of U.S. welfare programs.

Several studies have attempted to explain the unprecedented decline in caseloads and, specifically, to disentangle the effects of PRWORA and welfare reform from the simultaneous growth in the U.S. economy. Separating these effects is difficult, however, because PRWORA was enacted at a time when the economy was expanding dramatically, offering a uniquely conducive environment within which to move many recipients off the welfare rolls and into the labor market. Other policy changes, most notably expansions in the Earned Income Tax Credit, add further complexity.

In general, studies have found that both economic conditions and welfare reform policies have played important roles in the recent caseload decline. A review of a dozen studies concluded that roughly 15 to 30 percent of the caseload decline prior to 1996 was attributed by most studies to welfare policies under waivers to the AFDC rules with approximately 30 to 45 percent of the decline explained by economic conditions (Schoeni and Blank, 2000). A study by the Council of Economic Advisers (1999) of the post-PRWORA period finds that just over one-third of the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Family characteristics in Table TANF 7 may differ from those reported in Chapter II because the administrative data focus on the assistance unit, whereas the survey-based data in Chapter II often use a broader family unit definition. For example, grandparents, adult siblings, aunts, uncles, and other adult relatives living in the same household as the recipient children may be excluded from the assistance unit and thus the administrative data, yet be

included in survey data on the family in which the TANF recipient resides.

Note that these figures include recipients in SSPs, who are usually omitted from TANF caseload statistics.

caseload decline can be explained by welfare reform policy, while 8 to 10 percent is due to the economy. A more recent study estimates that over half the decline in caseloads after enactment of PRWORA was attributable to welfare reform (O'Neill and Hill, 2001). The relative stability of the caseload during the recent recession further supports the argument that the economy was only one of several factors driving caseloads down.

**AFDC/TANF Expenditures** (Tables TANF 4 through TANF 6 and Figure TANF 2). Tables TANF 4 and 5 show trends in expenditures on AFDC and TANF. Table TANF 4 tracks both programs, breaking out the costs of benefits and administrative expenses. It also shows the division between federal and state spending. Table TANF 5 shows the variety of activities funded under the TANF program.

Figure TANF 2 and Table TANF 6 show that inflation has had a significant effect in eroding the value of the average monthly AFDC/TANF benefit. In real dollars, by 2005 the average monthly benefit per recipient had declined to 69 percent of what it was at its peak in the late 1970s.

**AFDC/TANF Recipient Characteristics** (Table TANF 7). With the dramatic declines in the welfare rolls since the implementation of TANF, there has been a great deal of speculation regarding how the composition of the caseload has changed. Two striking trends are the increases in the proportion of families with no adult in the assistance unit and in employment among adult recipients.

One of the most dramatic trends is the increase in the proportion of adult recipients who are working. In FY 2005, 23 percent of TANF adult recipients were employed, down from 26 percent in 2000, but up from 11 percent in FY 1996 and 7 percent in FY 1992, as shown in Table TANF 7. Adding in those in work experience and community service positions, the percentage working was 31 percent in FY 2005<sup>4</sup> (data not shown). Similar trends are shown in data on income from earnings. These trends likely reflect the effects of welfare-to-work programs and the overall economy. One can also see a relationship between employment of welfare recipients and broader trends in labor force participation. (For example, see Table WORK 8 in Chapter III for trends in employment rates for women with children under age 18.)

Another dramatic change in the caseload is the increasing fraction of cases without an adult recipient. Such cases occur when the adults are ineligible (because they are a caretaker relative, SSI parent, immigrant parent, or sanctioned parent). Families with no adults in the assistance unit have climbed from 14.8 percent of the caseload in FY 1992 to 45.5 percent in FY 2005. Not counting cases with a sanctioned parent, 42.6 percent of the caseload was child-only in 2005. This dramatic growth has been due to an increase in the number of child-only cases during the early 1990s, followed by a decline in the number of adult-present cases. The number of cases without an adult in the assistance unit has fallen by about 108,000 since 1996 — between 1996 and 1998 the child-only caseload decreased by 254,000 but subsequently increased by 146,000.

In other areas, TANF administrative data show fewer changes in composition than might have been expected. There has been widespread anecdotal evidence that the most job ready recipients — those with the fewest barriers to employment — have already exited the welfare caseload and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Not all of these adults are participating in enough hours to meet the TANF Work Participation Rate requirement.

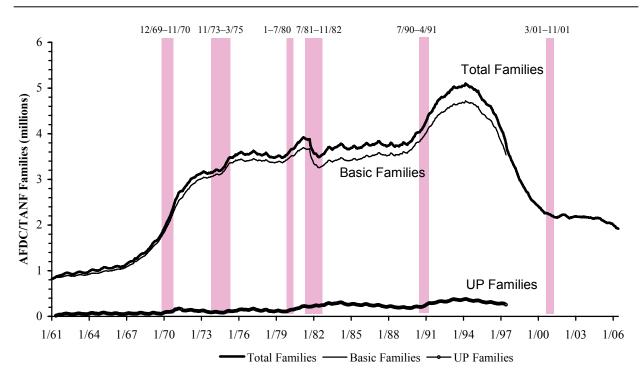
have stopped coming onto the welfare rolls, leaving a more disadvantaged population remaining. However, as the expectations for welfare recipients have increased, and fewer recipients are totally exempted from work requirements, others have speculated that the most disadvantaged recipients may also have been sanctioned off the rolls or terminated for failure to comply with administrative requirements. In fact, analyses of program data have not found much evidence of an increase or decline in readily observed barriers to employment in the current caseload.

The question of whether the caseload has become more disadvantaged cannot be answered simply through TANF administrative data provided by the states, which do not contain detailed information on such barriers to employment as lack of basic skills, alcohol and drug abuse, domestic violence, and disabilities. A few recent studies have found very high levels of these barriers among the TANF population. These studies also have found that the more barriers a recipient faces, the less likely she is to find a job and maintain consistent employment over a period of time.

**AFDC/TANF State-by-State Trends** (Tables TANF 8 through TANF 17). There is a great deal of state-to-state variation in the trends discussed above. For example, as shown in Table TANF 10, while every state has experienced a caseload decline since 1993, the percentage change between the state's caseload peak and June 2006 ranges from 96 percent (Wyoming) to 27 percent (Nebraska). Twelve states have experienced caseload declines of 75 percent or more. Table TANF 10 also shows that states reached their peak caseloads as early as May 1990 (Louisiana) and as late as June 1997 (Hawaii).

Table TANF 15 shows TANF and Separate State Program (SSP) families and recipients, by state. Tables TANF 16 and 17 use a data source available beginning in 2003, the High Performance Bonus data, which links TANF administrative records with quarterly earnings records, and allows examination of patterns of TANF receipt and employment. For example, Table TANF 16 shows the range across states in employment rates among TANF recipients (where employment is measured by presence of quarterly earnings in the same calendar quarter as one or more months of TANF recipient or in the immediately subsequent quarter). Table 17 complements the data on program spell duration provided in Table IND 7 in Chapter II, by examining state-by-state variation in the percentage of TANF recipients that receive benefits over the course of one year (four quarters) after a selected calendar quarter.

Figure TANF 1. AFDC/TANF Families Receiving Income Assistance



Note: "Basic Families" are single-parent families and "UP Families" are two-parent cases receiving benefits under AFDC Unemployed Parent programs that operated in certain states before FY 1991 and in all states after October 1, 1990. The AFDC Basic and UP programs were replaced by TANF as of July 1, 1997 under the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996. Shaded areas indicate NBER designated periods of recession from peak to trough. The decrease in number of families receiving assistance during the 1981-82 recession stems from changes in eligibility requirements and other policy changes mandated by OBRA 1981. Beginning in 2000, "Total Families" includes TANF and SSP families. Last data point plotted is June 2006.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Planning, Research, and Evaluation.

Figure TANF 2. Average Monthly AFDC/TANF Benefit per Recipient in Constant 2005 Dollars



Note: See Table TANF 6 for underlying data. Comparison of trends in the average monthly AFDC/TANF benefit per recipient in current and constant 2005 dollars with the weighted average maximum benefit in current and constant 2005 dollars since 1988 indicates that the primary cause of the decline in the average monthly benefit has been the erosion of the real value of the maximum benefit due to inflation. The current value of the maximum benefits has not shown much increase in most states.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance, *Quarterly Public Assistance Statistics*, 1992 & 1993 plus unpublished data and *Seventh TANF Annual Report to Congress*, 2006.

Table TANF 1. Trends in AFDC/TANF Caseloads: 1962-2005

Average Monthly Number (thousands) Average 1 AFDC UP 2 **TANF** Children as a Number Total Two-Parent Total Child Percent of Total of Children Two-Parent Families **Families** Recipients Recipients Recipients per Family Fiscal Year **Families** 48 3.593 1962..... 924 NA 2.778 77 3 3.0 60 1964..... 984 NA 4,059 3,043 75.0 3.1 1965..... 1.037 69 NA 4.323 3.242 75.0 3.1 1966..... 1.074 62 NA 4.472 3.369 75.3 3.1 1967..... 1.141 58 NA 4.718 3.560 75.5 3.1 1968..... 1,310 67 NA 5,349 4,013 75.0 3.1 4,591 1969..... 1,539 66 NA 6,146 74.7 3.0 1970..... 1,906 78 NA 7,415 5,484 74.0 2.9 1971..... 2,531 143 NA 9,557 6,963 72.9 2.8 2,918 1972..... 134 10,632 7,698 72.4 2.6 NA 1973..... 3,123 120 11,038 7,967 72.2 2.6 NA 1974..... 3,170 93 NA 10,845 7,825 72.2 2.5 7,952 2.4 1975..... 3,357 100 NA 11,067 71.9 1976..... 3,575 135 NA 11,386 8,054 70.7 2.3 1977..... 3,593 149 NA 11,130 7,846 70.5 2.2 1978..... 3,539 128 NA 10,672 7,492 70.2 2.1 1979..... 3,496 114 10,318 7,197 69.8 2.1 NA 1980..... 141 10,597 7,320 69.1 2.0 3,642 NA 1981..... 3,871 209 NA 11,160 7,615 68.2 2.0 232 10,431 6,975 1982..... 3,569 NA 66.9 2.0 1983..... 3,651 272 NA 10,659 7,051 1.9 66.1 1984..... 287 NA 10,866 1.9 3,725 7,153 65.8 1985..... 3,692 261 NA 10.813 7,165 66.3 1.9 1986..... 3,748 254 NA 10,997 7,300 66.4 1.9 1987..... 236 3.784 NA 11.065 7,381 66.7 2.0 210 10,920 1988..... 3,748 NA 7,325 67.1 2.0 193 1989..... 3,771 NA 10,934 7,370 67.4 2.0 1990..... 3,974 204 NA 11,460 7,755 2.0 67.7 1991..... 4,374 268 NA 12,592 8,513 67.6 1.9 1992..... 4,768 322 NA 13,625 9,226 67.7 1.9 1993..... 4,981 359 NA 14,143 9,560 67.6 1.9 1994..... 5,046 363 NA 14,226 9,611 67.6 1.9 1995..... 4,871 335 NA 13,660 9,280 67.9 1.9 1996..... 4,543 301 NA 12,645 8,672 68.6 1.9 1997 <sup>2</sup>......  $7,781^{3}$  $71.2^{-3}$ 3,937 256 NA 10,935  $2.0^{3}$ 1998..... 3,200 NA 162 8,790 6,273 71.4 2.0 1999..... NA 125 5,319 74.0 2,674 7,188 2.0 2000..... 132 6,324 4,598 2,356 NA 72.7 2.0 2,200 2001..... NA 119 5,761 4,225 73.3 19 2002..... 2.195 NA 118 5,656 4,149 73.3 19 2003..... 116 2,181 NA 5,518 4,075 73.9 19 2004..... NA 113 2,160 5,375 3,993 74.3 1.8 2,098 3,824 74.6 NA 108 5,124 1.8

Note: Beginning in 2000, all caseload numbers include SSP families.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance (available online at <a href="http://www.acf.dhhs.gov/">http://www.acf.dhhs.gov/</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes unemployed parent families and child-only cases.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The AFDC Unemployed Parent program was replaced when the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 repealed AFDC and set up the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program beginning July 1, 1997.

Based on data from the AFDC reporting system that were available only for the first 9 months of the fiscal year.

Table TANF 2. Number of AFDC/TANF Recipients, and Recipients as a Percentage of Various **Population Groups: 1970-2005** 

| -        | Total Recipients in | Child Recipients in | Recipients as a         | Recipients as a         | Child Recipients as           | Child Recipients as a  |
|----------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| Calendar | the States & DC     | the States & DC     |                         |                         |                               | Percent of Children in |
| Year 1   | (thousands)         | (thousands)         | Population <sup>2</sup> | Population <sup>3</sup> | Child Population <sup>2</sup> | Poverty <sup>3</sup>   |
| 1970     | 8,303               | 6,104               | 4.0                     | 32.7                    | 8.7                           | 58.5                   |
| 1971     | 10,043              | 7,303               | 4.8                     | 39.3                    | 10.5                          | 69.2                   |
| 1972     | 10,736              | 7,766               | 5.1                     | 43.9                    | 11.2                          | 75.5                   |
| 1973     | 10,738              | 7,763               | 5.1                     | 46.7                    | 11.3                          | 80.5                   |
| 1974     | 10,621              | 7,637               | 5.0                     | 45.4                    | 11.3                          | 75.2                   |
| 1975     | 11,131              | 7,928               | 5.2                     | 43.0                    | 11.8                          | 71.4                   |
| 1976     | 11,098              | 7,850               | 5.1                     | 44.4                    | 11.8                          | 76.4                   |
| 1977     | 10,856              | 7,632               | 4.9                     | 43.9                    | 11.7                          | 74.2                   |
| 1978     | 10,387              | 7,270               | 4.7                     | 42.4                    | 11.2                          | 73.2                   |
| 1979     | 10,140              | 7,057               | 4.5                     | 38.9                    | 11.0                          | 68.0                   |
| 1980     | 10,599              | 7,295               | 4.7                     | 36.2                    | 11.5                          | 63.2                   |
| 1981     | 10,893              | 7,397               | 4.7                     | 34.2                    | 11.7                          | 59.2                   |
| 1982     | 10,161              | 6,767               | 4.4                     | 29.5                    | 10.8                          | 49.6                   |
| 1983     | 10,569              | 6,967               | 4.5                     | 29.9                    | 11.1                          | 50.1                   |
| 1984     | 10,643              | 7,017               | 4.5                     | 31.6                    | 11.2                          | 52.3                   |
| 1985     | 10,672              | 7,073               | 4.5                     | 32.3                    | 11.3                          | 54.4                   |
| 1986     | 10,850              | 7,206               | 4.5                     | 33.5                    | 11.5                          | 56.0                   |
| 1987     | 10,841              | 7,240               | 4.5                     | 33.6                    | 11.5                          | 55.9                   |
| 1988     | 10,728              | 7,201               | 4.4                     | 33.8                    | 11.4                          | 57.8                   |
| 1989     | 10,798              | 7,286               | 4.4                     | 34.3                    | 11.5                          | 57.9                   |
| 1990     | 11,497              | 7,781               | 4.6                     | 34.2                    | 12.1                          | 57.9                   |
| 1991     | 12,728              | 8,601               | 5.0                     | 35.6                    | 13.2                          | 60.0                   |
| 1992     | 13,571              | 9,189               | 5.3                     | 35.7                    | 13.8                          | 60.1                   |
| 1993     | 14,007              | 9,460               | 5.4                     | 35.7                    | 14.0                          | 60.2                   |
| 1994     | 13,970              | 9,448               | 5.3                     | 36.7                    | 13.8                          | 61.8                   |
| 1995     | 13,242              | 9,013               | 5.0                     | 36.4                    | 13.0                          | 61.5                   |
| 1996     | 12,156              | 8,355               | 4.5                     | 33.3                    | 11.9                          | 57.8                   |
| 1997     | 10,224              | 7,077 4             | 3.7                     | 28.7                    | 10.0                          | 50.1                   |
| 1998     | 8,215               | 5,781               | 3.0                     | 23.8                    | 8.1                           | 42.9                   |
| 1999     | 6,709               | 4,836               | 2.4                     | 20.5                    | 6.7                           | 39.4                   |
| 2000     | 6,043               | 4,415               | 2.1                     | 19.1                    | 6.1                           | 38.1                   |
| 2001     | 5,631               | 4,140               | 2.0                     | 17.1                    | 5.7                           | 35.3                   |
| 2002     | 5,529               | 4,083               | 1.9                     | 16.0                    | 5.6                           | 33.6                   |
| 2003     | 5,424               | 4,025               | 1.9                     | 15.1                    | 5.5                           | 31.3                   |
| 2004     | 5,281               | 3,935               | 1.8                     | 14.3                    | 5.4                           | 30.2                   |
| 2005     | 4,983               | 3,732               | 1.7                     | 13.5                    | 5.1                           | 28.9                   |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Total recipients are calculated here as the monthly average for the calendar year in order to compare with the calendar year counts of the poverty populations used to compute the recipiency rates. From 2000 onward, total recipients includes SSP recipients as well as TANF recipients and likewise for child recipients. See Table IND 3a for fiscal year recipiency rates.

<sup>2</sup> Population numbers used as denominators are resident population. See *Current Population Reports*, Series P25-1106

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance and U.S. Census Bureau, "Income, Poverty, and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2005," Current Population Reports, Series P60-231 (available online at <a href="http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty.html">http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty.html</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For poverty population data see Current Population Reports, Series P60-231 (available online at http://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty.html).

Estimated based on the ratio of children recipients to total recipients for January through June of 1997.

Table TANF 3. TANF and Separate State Program (SSP) Families and Recipients: 2000-2005

[In thousands] SSP **TANF** Total Fiscal Year **Families** 91 2000 2,265 2,356 2001 82 2,200 2,117 2002 2,065 129 2,195 2003 2,032 149 2,181 2004 1,987 173 2,160 2005 1,929 169 2,098 **All Recipients** 2000 5,943 380 6,324 2001 5,423 338 5,761 2002 5,149 508 5,656 2003 4,967 551 5,518 2004 592 4,783 5,375 2005 4,556 569 5,124 **Child Recipients** 2000 4,370 228 4,598 2001 4,023 202 4,225 2002 3,841 308 4,149 2003 3,731 344 4,075 2004 3,993 3,618 375 2005 3,465 359 3.824

Note: Some states provide cash and other forms of assistance to specific categories of families (e.g., two-parent families) under Separate State Programs (SSPs) which are funded out of Maintenance of Effort (MOE) dollars rather than federal TANF funds. See Table TANF 15 for SSPs by state.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance (available online at <a href="http://www.acf.dhhs.gov/">http://www.acf.dhhs.gov/</a>).

Table TANF 4. Total AFDC/TANF Expenditures on Cash Benefits and Administration: 1970-2005
[In millions of dollars]

|             | Federal (current |                    | State Fur<br>(current do |       | Tota<br>(current d |                  | Tota<br>(constant 2005 |       |
|-------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------|--------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------|
| Fiscal Year | Benefits         | Admin              | Benefits                 | Admin | Benefits           | Admin            | Benefits               | Admin |
| 1970        | \$2,187          | \$572 <sup>2</sup> | \$1,895                  | \$309 | \$4,082            | \$881 2          | 18,445                 | 3,981 |
| 1971        | 3,008            | 271                | 2,469                    | 254   | 5,477              | 525              | 23,693                 | 2,271 |
| 1972        | 3,612            | 240 <sup>3</sup>   | 2,942                    | 241   | 6,554              | 481 <sup>3</sup> | 27,378                 | 2,009 |
| 1973        | 3,865            | 313                | 3,138                    | 296   | 7,003              | 610              | 28,097                 | 2,447 |
| 1974        | 4,071            | 379                | 3,300                    | 362   | 7,371              | 740              | 27,238                 | 2,735 |
| 1975        | 4,625            | 552                | 3,787                    | 529   | 8,412              | 1,082            | 28,332                 | 3,644 |
| 1976        | 5,258            | 541                | 4,418                    | 527   | 9,676              | 1,069            | 30,507                 | 3,370 |
| 1977        | 5,626            | 595                | 4,762                    | 583   | 10,388             | 1,177            | 30,488                 | 3,454 |
| 1978        | 5,724            | 631                | 4,898                    | 617   | 10,621             | 1,248            | 29,244                 | 3,436 |
| 1979        | 5,825            | 683                | 4,954                    | 668   | 10,779             | 1,350            | 27,291                 | 3,418 |
| 1980        | 6,448            | 750                | 5,508                    | 729   | 11,956             | 1,479            | 27,281                 | 3,375 |
| 1981        | 6,928            | 835                | 5,917                    | 814   | 12,845             | 1,648            | 26,655                 | 3,420 |
| 1982        | 6,922            | 878                | 5,934                    | 878   | 12,857             | 1,756            | 24,987                 | 3,413 |
| 1983        | 7,332            | 915                | 6,275                    | 915   | 13,607             | 1,830            | 25,310                 | 3,404 |
| 1984        | 7,707            | 876                | 6,664                    | 822   | 14,371             | 1,698            | 25,713                 | 3,038 |
| 1985        | 7,817            | 890                | 6,763                    | 889   | 14,580             | 1,779            | 25,206                 | 3,076 |
| 1986        | 8,239            | 993                | 6,996                    | 967   | 15,235             | 1,960            | 25,739                 | 3,311 |
| 1987        | 8,914            | 1,081              | 7,409                    | 1,052 | 16,323             | 2,133            | 26,868                 | 3,511 |
| 1988        | 9,125            | 1,194              | 7,538                    | 1,159 | 16,663             | 2,353            | 26,439                 | 3,734 |
| 1989        | 9,433            | 1,211              | 7,807                    | 1,206 | 17,240             | 2,417            | 26,232                 | 3,678 |
| 1990        | 10,149           | 1,358              | 8,390                    | 1,303 | 18,539             | 2,661            | 26,985                 | 3,873 |
| 1991        | 11,165           | 1,373              | 9,191                    | 1,300 | 20,356             | 2,673            | 28,370                 | 3,725 |
| 1992        | 12,258           | 1,459              | 9,993                    | 1,378 | 22,250             | 2,837            | 30,261                 | 3,858 |
| 1993        | 12,270           | 1,518              | 10,016                   | 1,438 | 22,286             | 2,956            | 29,554                 | 3,920 |
| 1994        | 12,512           | 1,680              | 10,285                   | 1,621 | 22,797             | 3,301            | 29,591                 | 4,285 |
| 1995        | 12,019           | 1,770              | 10,014                   | 1,751 | 22,032             | 3,521            | 27,941                 | 4,466 |
| 1996        | 11,065           | 1,633              | 9,346                    | 1,633 | 20,411             | 3,266            | 25,249                 | 4,040 |
| 1997 4      | 9,748            | 1,273              | 7,799                    | 1,098 | 17,547             | 2,371            | 21,186                 | 2,862 |
| 1998        | 7,518            | 1,231              | 7,096                    | 1,028 | 14,614             | 2,259            | 17,383                 | 2,688 |
| 1999        | 6,475            | 1,407              | 6,975                    | 884   | 13,449             | 2,291            | 15,720                 | 2,677 |
| 2000        | 5,444            | 1,570              | 5,736                    | 1,032 | 11,180             | 2,302            | 12,668                 | 2,948 |
| 2001        | 4,772            | 1,598              | 5,390                    | 1,042 | 10,163             | 2,639            | 11,157                 | 2,898 |
| 2002        | 4,554            | 1,633              | 4,854                    | 983   | 9,408              | 2,617            | 10,178                 | 2,831 |
| 2003        | 5,820            | 1,592              | 4,398                    | 859   | 10,219             | 2,451            | 10,801                 | 2,591 |
| 2004        | 4,717            | 1,471              | 5,652                    | 828   | 10,368             | 2,300            | 10,710                 | 2,376 |
| 2005        | 5,193            | 1,507              | 5,546                    | 870   | 10,739             | 2,377            | 10,739                 | 2,377 |

Note: Benefits do not include emergency assistance payments and have not been reduced by child support collections. Foster care payments are included from 1971 to 1980. State funds for benefits include benefits under Separate State Programs. Beginning in fiscal year 1984, the cost of certifying AFDC households for food stamps is shown in the Food Stamp Program's appropriation under the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Administrative costs include: Work Program, ADP, FAMIS, Fraud Control, Child Care administration (through 1996), SAVE and other State and local administrative expenditures.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Financial Systems.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Constant dollar adjustments to 2005 level were made using a CPI-U-RS fiscal year price index.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes expenditures for services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Administrative expenditures only.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 repealed the AFDC program as of July 1, 1997 and replaced it with the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program. Under PRWORA, spending categories are not entirely equivalent to those under AFDC: for example administrative expenses under TANF do not include IV-A child care administration (which accounted for 4 percent of 1996 administrative expense).

Table TANF 5. Federal and State TANF Program and Other Related Spending Fiscal Years 1997-2005

[In millions of dollars]

|      | Cash &<br>Work-Based<br>Assistance | Work<br>Activities | Child Care    | Trans-<br>portation | Adminis-<br>tration | Systems      | Transitional<br>Services | Other<br>Expenditures | Total<br>Expenditures |
|------|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|      |                                    |                    |               | Fed                 | eral TANF G         | rants        |                          |                       |                       |
| 1997 | 7,708                              | 467                | 14            | _                   | 872                 | 109          | 0                        | 862                   | 10,032                |
| 1998 | 7,168                              | 763                | 252           | _                   | 938                 | 224          | 6                        | 1,136                 | 10,487                |
| 1999 | 6,475                              | 1,225              | 604           | _                   | 1,070               | 337          | 17                       | 1,595                 | 11,323                |
| 2000 | 5,444                              | 1,606              | 1,553         | 496                 | 1,328               | 242          | _                        | 2,715                 | 13,384                |
| 2001 | 4,772                              | 1,983              | 1,583         | 522                 | 1,375               | 223          | _                        | 4,325                 | 14,782                |
| 2002 | 4,554                              | 2,121              | 1,572         | 339                 | 1,339               | 294          | _                        | 4,368                 | 14,588                |
| 2003 | 5,820                              | 1,937              | 1,698         | 434                 | 1,307               | 285          | _                        | 4,772                 | 16,254                |
| 2004 | 4,717                              | 1,613              | 1,427         | 354                 | 1,220               | 251          | _                        | 4,811                 | 14,393                |
| 2005 | 5,193                              | 1,702              | 1,279         | 393                 | 1,277               | 230          | _                        | 4,089                 | 14,164                |
|      |                                    |                    | State Mainten | ance of Effo        | rt Expenditur       | es in the TA | NF Program               |                       |                       |
| 1997 | 5,955                              | 311                | 752           | _                   | 704                 | 101          | 9                        | 926                   | 8,758                 |
| 1998 | 6,879                              | 520                | 890           | _                   | 883                 | 138          | 11                       | 1,301                 | 10,623                |
| 1999 | 6,541                              | 503                | 1,135         | _                   | 743                 | 118          | 23                       | 1,334                 | 10,397                |
| 2000 | 5,432                              | 884                | 1,893         | 150                 | 921                 | 92           | _                        | 1,170                 | 10,541                |
| 2001 | 4,887                              | 685                | 1,730         | 113                 | 920                 | 83           | _                        | 1,195                 | 9,613                 |
| 2002 | 3,994                              | 582                | 1,860         | 221                 | 877                 | 66           | _                        | 1,554                 | 9,154                 |
| 2003 | 3,597                              | 596                | 1,993         | 73                  | 766                 | 60           | _                        | 1,441                 | 8,526                 |
| 2004 | 4,729                              | 501                | 1,878         | 119                 | 721                 | 55           | _                        | 1,330                 | 9,333                 |
| 2005 | 4,537                              | 429                | 1,761         | 111                 | 776                 | 46           | _                        | 1,489                 | 9,148                 |
|      |                                    | Sta                | ate Maintenan | ce of Effort        | Expenditures        | in Separate  | State Program            | ns                    |                       |
| 1997 | 69                                 | 12                 | 111           | _                   | 0                   | 0            | _                        | 18                    | 210                   |
| 1998 | 216                                | 3                  | 137           | _                   | 6                   | 1            | _                        | 28                    | 391                   |
| 1999 | 434                                | 26                 | 257           | _                   | 22                  | 0            | 0                        | 126                   | 865                   |
| 2000 | 305                                | 11                 | 73            | 17                  | 19                  | 0            | _                        | 431                   | 856                   |
| 2001 | 503                                | 28                 | 34            | 20                  | 38                  | 1            | _                        | 499                   | 1,125                 |
| 2002 | 860                                | 24                 | 72            | 24                  | 41                  | 5            | _                        | 652                   | 1,673                 |
| 2003 | 801                                | 66                 | -223          | 36                  | 33                  | 3            | _                        | 848                   | 1,560                 |
| 2004 | 922                                | 40                 | 45            | 19                  | 52                  | 1.1          | _                        | 1,016                 | 2,095                 |
| 2005 | 1,009                              | 36                 | 157           | 19                  | 46                  | 1.9          | -                        | 999                   | 2,268                 |
|      |                                    |                    |               | Tota                | al Expenditur       | es           |                          |                       |                       |
| 1997 | 13,731                             | 790                | 877           | _                   | 1,577               | 211          | 9                        | 1,805                 | 19,000                |
| 1998 | 14,264                             | 1,286              | 1,280         | _                   | 1,828               | 362          | 17                       | 2,465                 | 21,502                |
| 1999 | 13,449                             | 1,754              | 1,995         | _                   | 1,835               | 456          | 40                       | 3,055                 | 22,585                |
| 2000 | 11,180                             | 2,501              | 3,519         | 663                 | 2,267               | 335          | -                        | 4,316                 | 24,781                |
| 2001 | 10,163                             | 2,696              | 3,347         | 655                 | 2,333               | 306          | -                        | 6,019                 | 25,520                |
| 2002 | 9,408                              | 2,727              | 3,504         | 584                 | 2,258               | 359          | _                        | 6,574                 | 25,414                |
| 2003 | 10,219                             | 2,599              | 3,468         | 543                 | 2,106               | 345          | _                        | 7,060                 | 26,340                |
| 2004 | 10,368                             | 2,154              | 3,350         | 492                 | 1,992               | 307          | _                        | 7,157                 | 25,821                |
| 2005 | 10,739                             | 2,167              | 3,197         | 523                 | 2,099               | 278          | _                        | 6,577                 | 25,580                |

Note: Administration and Systems, shown separately here in Table TANF 5, can be combined to show total administrative costs, as in Table TANF 3.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Financial Services (available online at  $\underline{\text{http://www.acf.hhs.gov/programs/ofs/data/index.html}}$ ).

Table TANF 6. Trends in AFDC/TANF Average Monthly Payments: 1962-2005

|                                      | -                          | Monthly Benefit per<br>Recipient       |                                 | Monthly E<br>per Fan<br>(not reduced by C | nily                            | Weighted Average <sup>1</sup> Maximum Benefit (per 3-person Family)                  |                                 |  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Fiscal Year                          | Current                    | 2005                                   | of Persons per                  | Current                                   | 2005                            | Current  | 2005                            |  |
|                                      | Dollars                    | Dollars                                | Family                          | Dollars                                   | Dollars                         | Dollars  | Dollars                         |  |
| 1962                                 | \$31                       | \$174                                  | 3.9                             | \$121                                     | \$676                           | NA   | NA                              |  |
| 1963                                 | 31                         | 172                                    | 4.0                             | 126                                       | 694                             | NA   | NA                              |  |
| 1964                                 | 32                         | 173                                    | 4.1                             | 131                                       | 714                             | NA   | NA                              |  |
|                                      |                            |  |                                 |   |                                 |  |                                 |  |
| 1965                                 | 34                         | 180                                    | 4.2                             | 140                                       | 752                             | NA   | NA                              |  |
| 1966                                 | 35                         | 184                                    | 4.2                             | 146                                       | 765                             | NA   | NA                              |  |
| 1967                                 | 36                         | 185                                    | 4.1                             | 150                                       | 765                             | NA   | NA                              |  |
| 1968                                 | 40                         | 195                                    | 4.1                             | 162                                       | 798                             | NA   | NA                              |  |
| 1969                                 | 43                         | 205                                    | 4.0                             | 173                                       | 819                             | \$186 <sup>2</sup>   | \$885                           |  |
| 1970                                 | 46                         | 207                                    | 3.9                             | 178                                       | 805                             | 194 <sup>2</sup> 201 <sup>2</sup> 205 <sup>2</sup> 213 <sup>2</sup> 229 <sup>2</sup> | 878                             |  |
| 1971                                 | 48                         | 207                                    | 3.8                             | 180                                       | 780                             |  | 870                             |  |
| 1972                                 | 51                         | 214                                    | 3.6                             | 187                                       | 781                             |  | 857                             |  |
| 1973                                 | 53                         | 212                                    | 3.5                             | 187                                       | 750                             |  | 854                             |  |
| 1974                                 | 57                         | 209                                    | 3.4                             | 194                                       | 716                             |  | 845                             |  |
| 1975<br>1976<br>1977<br>1978<br>1979 | 63<br>71<br>78<br>83<br>87 | 213<br>223<br>228<br>228<br>228<br>220 | 3.3<br>3.2<br>3.1<br>3.0<br>3.0 | 209<br>226<br>241<br>250<br>257           | 703<br>711<br>707<br>689<br>651 | 243<br>257<br>271<br>284<br>301  | 818<br>809<br>796<br>783<br>762 |  |
| 1980                                 | 94                         | 215                                    | 2.9                             | 274                                       | 624                             | 320  | 730                             |  |
| 1981                                 | 96                         | 199                                    | 2.9                             | 277                                       | 574                             | 326  | 676                             |  |
| 1982                                 | 103                        | 200                                    | 2.9                             | 300                                       | 583                             | 331  | 642                             |  |
| 1983                                 | 106                        | 198                                    | 2.9                             | 311                                       | 578                             | 336  | 625                             |  |
| 1984                                 | 110                        | 197                                    | 2.9                             | 322                                       | 575                             | 352  | 629                             |  |
| 1985                                 | 112                        | 194                                    | 2.9                             | 329                                       | 569                             | 369  | 638                             |  |
| 1986                                 | 115                        | 195                                    | 2.9                             | 339                                       | 572                             | 383  | 647                             |  |
| 1987                                 | 123                        | 202                                    | 2.9                             | 359                                       | 592                             | 393  | 648                             |  |
| 1988                                 | 127                        | 202                                    | 2.9                             | 370                                       | 588                             | 403  | 640                             |  |
| 1989                                 | 131                        | 200                                    | 2.9                             | 381                                       | 580                             | 413  | 628                             |  |
| 1990                                 | 135                        | 196                                    | 2.9                             | 389                                       | 566                             | 420  | 611                             |  |
| 1991                                 | 135                        | 188                                    | 2.9                             | 388                                       | 541                             | 424  | 591                             |  |
| 1992                                 | 136                        | 185                                    | 2.9                             | 389                                       | 529                             | 419  | 569                             |  |
| 1993                                 | 131                        | 174                                    | 2.8                             | 373                                       | 494                             | 414  | 549                             |  |
| 1994                                 | 134                        | 173                                    | 2.8                             | 376                                       | 489                             | 416  | 539                             |  |
| 1995                                 | 134                        | 170                                    | 2.8                             | 376                                       | 478                             | 418  | 531                             |  |
| 1996                                 | 135                        | 166                                    | 2.8                             | 374                                       | 463                             | 419  | 519                             |  |
| 1997 <sup>3</sup>                    | 130                        | 157                                    | 2.8                             | 362                                       | 437                             | 418  | 505                             |  |
| 1998                                 | 130                        | 155                                    | 2.7                             | 358                                       | 426                             | 429  | 510                             |  |
| 1999                                 | 133                        | 155                                    | 2.7                             | 357                                       | 417                             | 450  | 526                             |  |
| 2000                                 | 133                        | 151                                    | 2.6                             | 349                                       | 395                             | 446  | 505                             |  |
| 2001                                 | 137                        | 151                                    | 2.6                             | 351                                       | 386                             | 448  | 492                             |  |
| 2002                                 | 146                        | 158                                    | 2.5                             | 364                                       | 393                             | 452  | 489                             |  |
| 2003                                 | 140                        | 153                                    | 2.4                             | 354                                       | 374                             | 449  | 475                             |  |
| 2004                                 | 150                        | 155                                    | 2.4                             | 360                                       | 372                             | 462  | 478                             |  |
| 2005                                 | 157                        | 157                                    | 2.4                             | 370                                       | 370                             | 468  | 468                             |  |

Note: AFDC benefit amounts have not been reduced by child support collections. Constant dollar adjustments to 2004 level were made using a CPI-U-RS fiscal-year price index.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance, *Quarterly Public Assistance Statistics*, 1992 & 1993 and earlier years along with unpublished data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The maximum benefit for a 3-person family in each state is weighted by that state's share of total AFDC families.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Estimated based on the weighted average benefit for a 4-person family.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 repealed the AFDC program as of July 1, 1997 and replaced it with the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) program. Beginning in 1997, average monthly benefits are calculated from case-level data rather than by dividing aggregate expenditures on cash assistance by aggregate caseloads, as in the past. This change was necessary due to uncertainty about the extent to which states may be reporting non-cash basic assistance as well as cash assistance in the expenditure data formerly used to calculate average cash benefits.

Table TANF 7. Characteristics of AFDC/TANF Families: Selected Years 1969-2005

|  | May              | May      | March      |           |          | F    | iscal Ye | ar <sup>1</sup> |              |              |
|--|------------------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|------|----------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 1969             | 1975     | 1979       | 1983      | 1988     | 1992 | 1996     | 2000            | 2002         | 2005         |
| Avg. Family Size (persons)   | 4.0              | 3.2      | 3.0        | 3.0       | 3.0      | 2.9  | 2.8      | 2.6             | 2.5          | 2.4          |
| <b>Number of Child Recipients</b>  |                  |          |            |           |          |      |          |                 |              |              |
| One  | 26.6             | 37.9     | 42.3       | 43.4      | 42.5     | 42.5 | 43.9     | 44.2            | 47.0         | 49.2         |
| Two  | 23.0             | 26.0     | 28.1       | 29.8      | 30.2     | 30.2 | 29.9     | 28.4            | 28.0         | 27.2         |
| Three  | 17.7             | 16.1     | 15.6       | 15.2      | 15.8     | 15.5 | 15.0     | 15.3            | 14.2         | 13.6         |
| Four or More   | 32.5             | 20.0     | 13.9       | 10.1      | 9.9      | 10.1 | 9.2      | 10.1            | 8.9          | 8.0          |
| Unknown  | NA               | NA       | NA         | 1.5       | 1.7      | 0.7  | 1.3      | 2.0             | 1.9          | 1.9          |
| Families with No Adult in Asst. Unit<br>Child-Only Families <sup>2</sup> | 10.1             | 12.5     | 14.6       | 8.3       | 9.6<br>- | 14.8 | 21.5     | 34.4<br>32.7    | 39.0<br>36.6 | 45.5<br>42.6 |
| Families with Non-Recipients   | 33.1             | 34.8     | NA         | 36.9      | 36.8     | 38.9 | 49.9     | _               | _            | _            |
| Median Months on AFDC/TANF   |                  |          |            |           |          |      |          |                 |              |              |
| Since Most Recent Opening  | 23.0             | 31.0     | 29.0       | 26.0      | 26.3     | 22.5 | 23.6     | _               | _            | _            |
| Presence of Assistance   |                  |          |            |           |          |      |          |                 |              |              |
| Living in Public Housing   | 12.8             | 14.6     | NA         | 10.0      | 9.6      | 9.2  | 8.8      | 17.7            | 19.2         | 18.4         |
| Participating in Food Stamp or<br>Donated Food Program                   | 52.9             | 75.1     | 75.1       | 83.0      | 84.6     | 87.3 | 89.3     | 79.9            | 80.1         | 81.5         |
| Presence of Income   |                  |          |            |           |          |      |          |                 |              |              |
| With Earnings  | NA               | 14.6     | 12.8       | 5.7       | 8.4      | 7.4  | 11.1     | $23.6^{3}$      | $21.8^{-3}$  | $19.5^{3}$   |
| No Non-AFDC/TANF Income  | 56.0             | 71.1     | 80.6       | 86.8      | 79.6     | 78.9 | 76.0     | $71.6^{3}$      | $72.8^{-3}$  | $75.3^{3}$   |
| Adult Employment Status (percent of a                                    | dults)           |          |            |           |          |      |          |                 |              |              |
| Employed   | _                | _        | _          | _         | _        | 6.6  | 11.3     | 26.4            | 25.3         | 23.2         |
| Unemployed   | -                | _        | -          | _         | -        | _    | _        | 49.2            | 47.2         | 50.4         |
| Not in Labor Force   | _                | _        | _          | _         | _        | _    | _        | 24.3            | 27.5         | 26.4         |
| Adult Women's Employment Status (  | percent of       | adult fe | emale reci | pients):4 |          |      |          |                 |              |              |
| Full-Time Job  | 8.2              | 10.4     | 8.7        | 1.5       | 2.2      | 2.2  | 4.7      | _               | _            | _            |
| Part-Time Job  | 6.3              | 5.7      | 5.4        | 3.4       | 4.2      | 4.2  | 5.4      | _               | _            | _            |
| Marital Status (percent of adults)                                       |                  |          |            |           |          |      |          |                 |              |              |
| Single   | _                | _        | _          | _         | _        | _    | _        | 65.3            | 66.6         | 68.8         |
| Married  | _                | _        | _          | _         | _        | _    | _        | 12.4            | 11.5         | 10.7         |
| Separated  | _                | _        | _          | _         | _        | _    | _        | 13.1            | 13.0         | 11.8         |
| Widowed  | -                | _        | -          | _         | _        | _    | _        | 0.7             | 0.7          | 0.6          |
| Divorced   | _                | _        | _          | _         | _        | _    | _        | 8.5             | 8.2          | 8.1          |
| Basis for Child's Eligibility (percent ch                                | ildren):         |          |            |           |          |      |          |                 |              |              |
| Incapacitated  | 11.7 5           | 7.7      | 5.3        | 3.4       | 3.7      | 4.1  | 4.3      | _               | -            | _            |
| Unemployed   | 4.6 5            | 3.7      | 4.1        | 8.7       | 6.5      | 8.2  | 8.3      | _               | -            | _            |
| Death  | 5.5 <sup>5</sup> | 3.7      | 2.2        | 1.8       | 1.8      | 1.6  | 1.6      | _               | -            | _            |
| Divorce or Separation  | 43.3 5           | 48.3     | 44.7       | 38.5      | 34.6     | 30.0 | 24.3     | _               | _            | _            |
| Absent, No Marriage Tie  | 27.9 5           | 31.0     | 37.8       | 44.3      | 51.9     | 53.1 | 58.6     | _               | _            | _            |
| Absent, Other Reason   | 3.5 5            | 4.0      | 5.9        | 1.4       | 1.6      | 2.0  | 2.4      | _               | _            | _            |
| Unknown  Note: Figures are percentages of families                       | _                | _        | _          | 1.7       | _        | 0.9  | 0.6      | _               | _            | _            |

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance, unpublished data and Characteristics and Financial Circumstances of TANF Recipients: TANF Annual Report to Congress selected years.

Note: Figures are percentages of families/cases unless noted otherwise.

1 Percentages are based on the average monthly TANF caseload during the year. Hawaii and the territories are not included in 1983. Data after 1986 include the territories and Hawaii. Unlike most of the figures in this report, this table does not include families from Separate State Programs (SSP).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> In this table, child-only families are those families with no adult in the assistance unit excluding those where there is no adult in the assistance unit as a result of the parent being sanctioned for non-compliance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Presence of income is measured as a percentage of adult recipients, not families, in 1998 and subsequent years.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> For years prior to 1983, data are for mothers only.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Calculated on the basis of total number of families.

Table TANF 8. AFDC/TANF Benefits, by State: Selected Fiscal Years 1978-2005

[In millions of dollars]

|                      | 1978     | 1984     | 1986     | 1988     | 1990     | 1994     | 1998     | 2000     | 2002    | 2004     |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| Alabama              | \$78     | \$74     | \$68     | \$62     | \$62     | \$92     | \$44     | \$36     | \$33    | \$47     |
| Alaska               | 17       | 37       | 46       | 54       | 60       | 113      | 77       | 55       | 55      | 41       |
| Arizona              | 30       | 67       | 79       | 103      | 138      | 266      | 145      | 107      | 130     | 160      |
| Arkansas             | 51       | 39       | 48       | 53       | 57       | 57       | 26       | 34       | 26      | 18       |
| California           | 1,813    | 3,207    | 3,574    | 4,091    | 4,955    | 6,088    | 4,128    | 3,643    | 2,608   | 3,504    |
| Colorado             | 74       | 107      | 107      | 125      | 137      | 158      | 80       | 48       | 53      | 75       |
| Connecticut          | 168      | 226      | 223      | 218      | 295      | 397      | 305      | 166      | 128     | 126      |
| Delaware             | 28       | 28       | 25       | 24       | 29       | 40       | 24       | 20       | 19      | 19       |
| Dist. of Columbia    | 91       | 75       | 77       | 76       | 84       | 126      | 97       | 72       | 67      | 66       |
| Florida              | 145      | 251      | 261      | 318      | 418      | 806      | 357      | 234      | 256     | 199      |
| Georgia              | 103      | 149      | 223      | 266      | 321      | 428      | 313      | 180      | 109     | 117      |
| Hawaii               | 83       | 83       | 73       | 77       | 99       | 163      | 153      | 141      | 85      | 82       |
| Idaho                | 21       | 21       | 19       | 19       | 20       | 30       | 6        | 3        | 5       | 7        |
| Illinois             | 699      | 845      | 886      | 815      | 839      | 914      | 771      | 269      | 146     | 122      |
| Indiana              | 118      | 153      | 148      | 167      | 170      | 228      | 104      | 87       | 146     | 113      |
| Iowa                 | 107      | 159      | 170      | 155      | 152      | 169      | 104      | 79       | 76      | 76       |
| Kansas               | 73       | 87       | 91       | 97       | 105      | 123      | 41       | 43       | 50      | 65       |
| Kentucky             | 122      | 135      | 104      | 143      | 179      | 198      | 147      | 104      | 101     | 105      |
| Louisiana            | 97       | 145      | 162      | 182      | 188      | 168      | 103      | 58       | 67      | 51       |
| Maine                | 51       | 69       | 84       | 80       | 101      | 108      | 80       | 73       | 66      | 90       |
| Maryland             | 166      | 229      | 250      | 250      | 296      | 314      | 192      | 196      | 227     | 124      |
| Massachusetts        | 476      | 406      | 471      | 558      | 630      | 730      | 442      | 336      | 279     | 332      |
| Michigan             | 780      | 1,214    | 1,248    | 1,231    | 1,211    | 1,132    | 589      | 386      | 326     | 412      |
| Minnesota            | 164      | 287      | 322      | 338      | 355      | 379      | 276      | 193      | 184     | 137      |
| Mississippi          | 33       | 58       | 74       | 85       | 86       | 82       | 60       | 18       | 37      | 27       |
| Missouri             | 152      | 196      | 209      | 215      | 228      | 287      | 180      | 139      | 148     | 125      |
| Montana              | 15       | 27       | 37       | 41       | 40       | 49       | 30       | 21       | 31      | 20       |
| Nebraska             | 38       | 56       | 62       | 56       | 59       | 62       | 41       | 41       | 52      | 54       |
| Nevada               | 8        | 10       | 16       | 20       | 27       | 48       | 39       | 28       | 48      | 33       |
| New Hampshire        | 21       | 16       | 20       | 21       | 32       | 62       | 39       | 32       | 29      | 35       |
| New Jersey           | 489      | 485      | 509      | 459      | 451      | 531      | 372      | 222      | 194     | 441      |
| New Mexico           | 32       | 49       | 51       | 56       | 61       | 144      | 104      | 113      | 82      | 75       |
| New York             | 1,689    | 1,916    | 2,099    | 2,140    | 2,259    | 2,913    | 2,149    | 1,554    | 1,465   | 1,762    |
| North Carolina       | 138      | 149      | 138      | 206      | 247      | 353      | 211      | 140      | 139     | 108      |
| North Dakota         | 14       | 16       | 20       | 22       | 24       | 26       | 22       | 12       | 10      | 11       |
| Ohio                 | 441      | 725      | 804      | 805      | 877      | 1,016    | 546      | 368      | 336     | 316      |
| Oklahoma             | 74       | 85       | 100      | 119      | 132      | 165      | 72       | 78       | 45      | 33       |
| Oregon               | 148      | 101      | 120      | 128      | 145      | 197      | 141      | 34       | 69      | 105      |
| Pennsylvania         | 726      | 724      | 389      | 747      | 798      | 935      | 523      | 573      | 338     | 407      |
| Rhode Island         | 59       | 71       | 79       | 82       | 99       | 136      | 117      | 105      | 89      | 72       |
| South Carolina       | 52       | 75       | 103      | 91       | 96       | 115      | 52       | 91       | 35      | 73       |
| South Dakota         | 18       | 17       | 15       | 21       | 22       | 25       | 14       | 10       | 11      | 12       |
| Tennessee            | 77       | 83       | 100      | 125      | 168      | 215      | 108      | 146      | 132     | 121      |
| Texas                | 122      | 229      | 281      | 344      | 416      | 544      | 315      | 248      | 203     | 181      |
| Utah                 | 41       | 52       | 55       | 61       | 64       | 77       | 50       | 40       | 41      | 45       |
| Vermont              | 21       | 40       | 40       | 40       | 48       | 65       | 47       | 39       | 38      | 36       |
| Virginia             | 136      | 165      | 179      | 169      | 177      | 253      | 123      | 186      | 101     | 143      |
| Washington           | 175      | 294      | 375      | 401      | 438      | 610      | 450      | 312      | 295     | 262      |
| West Virginia        | 53       | 75       | 109      | 107      | 110      | 126      | 52       | 49       | 71      | 43       |
| Wisconsin            | 260      | 519      | 444      | 506      | 440      | 425      | 145      | 7        | 126     | 115      |
| Wyoming              | 6        | 13       | 16       | 19       | 19       | 21       | 7        | 9        | 2       | 7        |
| <b>United States</b> | \$10,621 | \$14,371 | \$15,236 | \$16,663 | \$18,543 | \$22,798 | \$14,614 | \$11,180 | \$9,408 | \$10,753 |

Note: Benefits refers to total cash benefits paid, (see Table TANF 4) but does not include emergency assistance payments.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Program Support, Office of Management Services, data from the ACF-196 TANF Report and ACF-231 AFDC Line by Line Report.

Table TANF 9. Comparison of Federal Funding for AFDC and Related Programs and 2005 Family Assistance Grants Awarded under PRWORA

[In millions of dollars]

|                   |                       | [III IIIIIN                  | ons or donars       |          |                     |                  |
|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|
|                   | FY 1996<br>Grants for | FY 2005 Family<br>Assistance | FY 2005             | FY 2005  | Increase of FY 2005 | Percent Increase |
|                   |                       |                              |                     |          |                     |                  |
| Ct. 1             | AFDC, EA &            | Grants &                     | Bonus               | Total    | over                | from FY 1996     |
| State             | JOBS <sup>1</sup>     | Supplemental <sup>2</sup>    | Awards <sup>3</sup> | Awards   | FY 1996 Level       |                  |
| Alabama           | \$79.0                | \$104.4                      | \$0.0               | \$104.0  | \$25.0              | 32               |
| Alaska            | 60.7                  | 58.9                         | 2.7                 | 61.6     | 0.9                 | 1                |
| Arizona           | 200.6                 | 226.1                        | 0.3                 | 226.4    | 25.8                | 13               |
| Arkansas          | 54.3                  | 63.0                         | 2.8                 | 65.8     | 11.5                | 21               |
| California        | 3,545.6               | 3,681.0                      | 12.9                | 3,693.9  | 148.4               | 4                |
| Colorado          | 138.9                 | 149.6                        | 0.0                 | 149.6    | 10.7                | 8                |
| Connecticut       | 221.1                 | 266.8                        | 0.0                 | 266.8    | 45.7                | 21               |
| Delaware          | 30.2                  | 32.3                         | 1.0                 | 33.3     | 3.1                 | 10               |
| Dist. of Columbia | 77.1                  | 92.6                         | 24.9                | 117.5    | 40.4                | 52               |
| Florida           | 504.7                 | 622.7                        | 0.0                 | 622.7    | 118.0               | 23               |
| Georgia           | 301.2                 | 368.0                        | 4.0                 | 372.0    | 70.8                | 23               |
| Hawaii            | 98.4                  | 98.9                         | 0.3                 | 99.2     | 0.9                 | 1                |
| Idaho             | 31.3                  | 33.9                         | 0.0                 | 33.9     | 2.6                 | 8                |
| Illinois          | 593.8                 | 585.1                        | 0.8                 | 585.8    | -8.0                | -1               |
| Indiana           | 121.4                 | 206.8                        | 7.4                 | 214.2    | 92.9                | 77               |
| Iowa              | 129.3                 | 131.5                        | 6.3                 | 137.8    | 8.5                 | 7                |
| Kansas            | 86.9                  | 101.9                        | 0.1                 | 102.1    | 15.1                | 17               |
| Kentucky          | 171.6                 | 181.3                        | 0.0                 | 181.3    | 9.6                 | 6                |
| Louisiana         | 122.4                 | 181.0                        | 4.6                 | 185.6    | 63.2                | 52               |
| Maine             | 73.2                  | 78.1                         | 3.0                 | 81.2     | 7.9                 | 11               |
| Maryland          | 207.6                 | 229.1                        | 0.0                 | 229.1    | 21.5                | 10               |
| Massachusetts     | 372.0                 | 459.4                        | 9.2                 | 468.6    | 96.5                | 26               |
| Michigan          | 581.5                 | 775.4                        | 5.2                 | 780.5    | 199.0               | 34               |
| Minnesota         | 239.3                 | 265.3                        | 13.4                | 278.7    | 39.4                | 16               |
| Mississippi       | 68.6                  | 95.8                         | 1.8                 | 97.6     | 29.0                | 42               |
| Missouri          | 207.9                 | 217.1                        | 10.9                | 227.9    | 20.0                | 10               |
| Montana           | 39.2                  | 41.2                         | 2.3                 | 43.5     | 4.3                 | 11               |
| Nebraska          | 56.2                  | 57.8                         | 0.0                 | 57.8     | 1.6                 | 3                |
| Nevada            | 41.2                  | 47.7                         | 0.0                 | 47.4     | 6.1                 | 15               |
| New Hampshire     | 36.0                  | 38.5                         | 1.9                 | 40.4     | 4.4                 | 12               |
| New Jersey        | 353.4                 | 404.0                        | 0.5                 | 404.6    | 51.2                | 14               |
| New Mexico        | 129.9                 | 117.1                        | 0.0                 | 115.2    | -14.7               | -11              |
| New York          | 2,332.7               | 2,442.9                      | 44.4                | 2,487.3  | 154.6               | 7                |
| North Carolina    | 311.9                 | 338.3                        | 0.0                 | 338.3    | 26.5                | 8                |
| North Dakota      | 24.5                  | 26.4                         | 1.3                 | 27.7     | 3.2                 | 13               |
| Ohio              | 564.5                 | 728.0                        | 14.7                | 742.6    | 178.2               | 32               |
| Oklahoma          | 125.1                 | 147.6                        | 6.2                 | 153.8    | 28.7                | 23               |
| Oregon            | 146.4                 | 166.8                        | 1.1                 | 167.9    | 21.5                | 15               |
| Pennsylvania      | 780.1                 | 719.5                        | 4.7                 | 724.2    | -56.0               | -7               |
| Rhode Island      | 82.9                  | 95.0                         | 2.9                 | 97.9     | 15.0                | 18               |
| South Carolina    | 99.4                  | 100.0                        | 25.0                | 125.0    | 25.5                | 26               |
| South Dakota      | 19.7                  | 21.3                         | 0.4                 | 21.7     | 2.0                 | 10               |
| Tennessee         | 178.9                 | 213.1                        | 47.9                | 260.9    | 82.0                | 46               |
| Texas             | 437.1                 | 539.0                        | 5.9                 | 544.9    | 107.7               | 25               |
| Utah              | 68.0                  | 84.3                         | 28.7                | 113.0    | 45.0                | 66               |
| Vermont           | 42.4                  | 47.4                         | 1.1                 | 48.5     | 6.1                 | 14               |
| Virginia          | 134.6                 | 158.3                        | 7.9                 | 166.2    | 31.6                | 23               |
| Washington        | 393.2                 | 383.6                        | 9.0                 | 392.7    | -0.5                | -0               |
| West Virginia     | 95.1                  | 110.2                        | 0.1                 | 110.3    | 15.2                | 16               |
| Wisconsin         | 241.6                 | 314.5                        | 6.4                 | 320.9    | 79.4                | 33               |
| Wyoming           | 14.4                  | 18.5                         | 0.7                 | 19.2     | 4.8                 | 33               |
| United States     | \$15,067              | \$16,667                     | \$325               | \$16,989 | \$1,922             | 13               |
| omteu states      | \$15,007              | \$10,007                     | \$323               | \$10,969 | \$1,722             | 13               |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes Administration and FAMIS but excludes IV-A child care. AFDC benefits include the Federal share of child support collections to be comparable to the Family Assistance Grant. The 1996 figures have been revised since earlier versions of this report, to reflect upward revisions in states' reports of expenditures on the JOBS program.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Financial Services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The FY 2005 Family Assistance Grants and Supplemental is net of the Tribal Grants amounts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> FY 2005 Bonus Awards include Out of Wedlock Bonus, High Performance Bonus, and Contingency Fund Grants but not penalties assessed.

Table TANF 10. AFDC/TANF Caseload, by State: October 1989 to June 2006 Peak [In thousands]

|                           |                |                  | [in thousands] |              |             | Damaant      |
|---------------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|                           | Peak           | Date Peak        | Com4 206       | June '06     | Percent     | Percent      |
|                           | Caseload       | Occurred         | Sept '96       | TANF         | Decline 1   | Decline Peak |
|                           | Oct '89 to     | Oct '89 to       | AFDC           | & SSP        | Sept '96 to | to           |
| State                     | June '06       | June '06         | Caseload       | Caseload     | June '06    | June '06     |
| Alabama                   | 52.3           | Mar-93           | 40.7           | 18.5         | 54          | 65           |
| Alaska                    | 13.4           | Apr-94           | 12.3           | 3.6          | 70          | 73           |
| Arizona                   | 72.8           | Dec-93           | 61.8           | 37.8         | 39          | 48           |
| Arkansas                  | 27.1           | Mar-92           | 22.1           | 7.9          | 64          | 71           |
| California                | 933.1          | Mar-95           | 870.3          | 486.9        | 44          | 48           |
| Colorado                  | 43.7           | Dec-93           | 33.6           | 14.1         | 58          | 68           |
| Connecticut               | 61.9           | Mar-95           | 57.1           | 21.8         | 62          | 65           |
| Delaware                  | 11.8           | Apr-94           | 10.5           | 5.4          | 48          | 54           |
| Dist. of Columbia         | 27.5           | Apr-94           | 25.1           | 15.3         | 39          | 44           |
| Florida                   | 259.9          | Nov-92           | 200.3          | 50.8         | 75          | 80           |
| Georgia                   | 142.8          | Nov-93           | 120.9          | 29.2         | 76          | 80           |
| Hawaii                    | 23.4           | Jun-97           | 21.9           | 9.2          | 58          | 61           |
| Idaho                     | 9.5            | Mar-95           | 8.4            | 1.8          | 79          | 81           |
| Illinois                  | 243.1          | Aug-94           | 217.8          | 36.1         | 83          | 85           |
| Indiana                   | 76.1           | Sep-93           | 49.7           | 43.5         | 13          | 43           |
| Iowa                      | 40.7           | Apr-94           | 31.1           | 21.2         | 32          | 48           |
| Kansas                    | 30.8           | Aug-93           | 23.4           | 17.0         | 27          | 45           |
| Kentucky                  | 84.0           | Mar-93           | 70.4           | 32.6         | 54          | 61           |
| Louisiana                 | 94.7           | May-90           | 66.5           | 10.6         | 84          | 89           |
| Maine                     | 24.4           | Aug-93           | 19.7           | 11.4         | 42          | 53           |
|                           |                | •                |                |              |             | 76           |
| Maryland                  | 81.8           | May-95           | 68.9           | 19.3         | 72<br>44    | 76<br>59     |
| Massachusetts<br>Michigan | 115.7<br>233.6 | Aug-93<br>Apr-91 | 84.3<br>167.5  | 47.1<br>83.2 | 50          | 64           |
| Minnesota                 | 66.2           | Jun-92           | 57.2           | 30.9         | 46          | 53           |
| Mississippi               | 61.8           | Nov-91           | 45.2           | 12.6         | 72          | 80           |
| * *                       |                |                  |                |              |             |              |
| Missouri                  | 93.7           | Mar-94           | 79.1           | 43.1         | 46          | 54           |
| Montana                   | 12.3           | Mar-94           | 9.8            | 3.8          | 62          | 69<br>27     |
| Nebraska                  | 17.2<br>16.3   | Mar-93           | 14.4<br>13.2   | 12.5<br>6.9  | 13<br>48    | 58           |
| Nevada<br>New Hampshire   | 11.8           | Mar-95<br>Apr-94 | 8.9            | 6.2          | 30          | 36<br>47     |
| •                         |                | · ·              |                |              |             |              |
| New Jersey                | 132.6          | Nov-92           | 100.8          | 41.8         | 59          | 68           |
| New Mexico                | 34.9           | Nov-94           | 33.0           | 16.3         | 51          | 53           |
| New York                  | 463.7          | Dec-94           | 412.7          | 174.3        | 58          | 62           |
| North Carolina            | 134.1<br>6.6   | Mar-94           | 107.5          | 29.2<br>2.7  | 73<br>42    | 78<br>59     |
| North Dakota              |                | Apr-93           | 4.7            |              |             |              |
| Ohio                      | 269.8          | Mar-92           | 201.9          | 78.3         | 61          | 71           |
| Oklahoma                  | 51.3           | Mar-93           | 35.3           | 9.9          | 72          | 81           |
| Oregon                    | 43.8           | Apr-93           | 28.5           | 18.5         | 35          | 58           |
| Pennsylvania              | 212.5          | Sep-94           | 180.1          | 92.8         | 48          | 56           |
| Rhode Island              | 22.9           | Apr-94           | 20.5           | 12.2         | 41          | 47           |
| South Carolina            | 54.6           | Jan-93           | 42.9           | 17.6         | 59          | 68           |
| South Dakota              | 7.4            | Apr-93           | 5.7            | 2.8          | 50          | 61           |
| Tennessee                 | 112.6          | Nov-93           | 96.2           | 68.2         | 29          | 39           |
| Texas                     | 287.5          | Dec-93           | 238.8          | 67.9         | 72          | 76           |
| Utah                      | 18.7           | Mar-93           | 14.0           | 7.1          | 49          | 62           |
| Vermont                   | 10.3           | Apr-92           | 8.7            | 4.7          | 46          | 54           |
| Virginia                  | 76.0           | Apr-94           | 60.5           | 34.3         | 43          | 55           |
| Washington                | 104.8          | Feb-95           | 96.8           | 54.7         | 43          | 48           |
| West Virginia             | 41.9           | Apr-93           | 37.6           | 10.9         | 71          | 74           |
| Wisconsin                 | 82.9           | Jan-92           | 49.9           | 18.3         | 63          | 78           |
| Wyoming                   | 7.1            | Aug-92           | 4.3            | 0.3          | 93          | 96           |
|                           |                |                  |                |              |             |              |

Note: These data do not include Tribal TANF families (about 8,000 in number). This makes little difference nationally, but in States like Wyoming, New Mexico, and Arizona, their exclusion under TANF overstates the real decline from AFDC years.

<sup>1</sup>Negative values denote percent increase.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance, Division of Data Collection and Analysis.

Table TANF 11. Average Monthly AFDC/TANF Recipients, by State: Selected Fiscal Years [In thousands]

|                           |           |           |           | [III tile | rusanusj   |            |           |           |                    |                |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------------|----------------|
|                           | 1965      | 1970      | 1980      | 1990      | 1994       | 1996       | 2000      | 2005      | Percent<br>1996-00 | Change 2000-05 |
| Alabama                   | 78        | 123       | 180       | 130       | 132        | 105        | 46        | 49        | -56                | 6<br>6         |
| Alaska                    | 5         | 8         | 150       | 20        | 38         | 36         | 22        | 12        | -38                | -46            |
| Arizona                   | 40        | 51        | 51        | 124       | 201        | 172        | 87        | 99        | -49                | -40<br>14      |
| Arkansas                  | 30        | 45        | 85        | 71        | 69         | 58         | 29        | 19        | -50                | -36            |
| California                | 528       | 1,148     | 1,387     | 1,902     | 2,639      | 2,626      | 1,574     | 1,256     | -40                | -20            |
| Colorado                  | 42        | 66        | 77        | 102       | 119        | 99         | 29        | 38        | -71                | 33             |
| Connecticut               | 59        | 83        | 139       | 120       | 166        | 162        | 73        | 53        | -55                | -27            |
| Delaware                  | 12        | 20        | 32        | 21        | 27         | 23         | 13        | 13        | -43                | -2             |
| Dist. of Columbia         | 20        | 40        | 85        | 49        | 74         | 70         | 47        | 43        | -33                | -8             |
| Florida                   | 106       | 204       | 256       | 370       | 669        | 561        | 158       | 113       | -72                | -29            |
| Georgia                   | 71        | 198       | 221       | 293       | 393        | 353        | 129       | 91        | -64                | -29            |
| Guam                      | 1         | 2         | 5         | 4         | 7          | 8          | 10        | 11        | 26                 | 9              |
| Hawaii                    | 14        | 25        | 60        | 44        | 62         | 67         | 75        | 31        | 12                 | -58            |
| Idaho<br>Illinois         | 10<br>262 | 16<br>368 | 21<br>672 | 17<br>636 | 23<br>712  | 23<br>655  | 2<br>256  | 3<br>98   | -90<br>-61         | 43<br>-62      |
|                           |           |           |           |           |            |            |           |           |                    |                |
| Indiana                   | 48        | 73<br>64  | 157       | 154<br>98 | 216        | 148<br>89  | 103       | 136       | -30<br>30          | 31             |
| Iowa<br>Kansas            | 44<br>36  | 64<br>53  | 104<br>68 | 98<br>77  | 110<br>87  | 89<br>68   | 54<br>32  | 52<br>46  | -39<br>-54         | -4<br>46       |
| Kentucky                  | 81        | 129       | 167       | 175       | 208        | 175        | 89        | 75        | -34<br>-49         | -15            |
| Louisiana                 | 104       | 202       | 213       | 282       | 248        | 236        | 75        | 37        | -68                | -50            |
| Maine                     | 19        | 36        | 60        | 56        | 64         | 56         | 32        | 32        | -42                | 0              |
| Maryland                  | 80        | 131       | 212       | 186       | 222        | 204        | 77        | 63        | -62                | -18            |
| Massachusetts             | 94        | 208       | 350       | 263       | 307        | 237        | 102       | 104       | -57                | 3              |
| Michigan                  | 162       | 253       | 685       | 655       | 666        | 527        | 207       | 215       | -61                | 4              |
| Minnesota                 | 51        | 76        | 135       | 171       | 187        | 171        | 116       | 87        | -32                | -25            |
| Mississippi               | 83        | 115       | 173       | 179       | 159        | 129        | 34        | 35        | -74                | 3              |
| Missouri                  | 107       | 140       | 199       | 211       | 263        | 232        | 131       | 118       | -44                | -10            |
| Montana                   | 7         | 13        | 19        | 29        | 35         | 31         | 13        | 12        | -58                | -6             |
| Nebraska<br>Nevada        | 16<br>5   | 30<br>12  | 35<br>12  | 43<br>23  | 45<br>38   | 40<br>38   | 28<br>16  | 35<br>19  | -30<br>-58         | 25<br>19       |
|                           |           |           |           |           |            |            |           |           |                    |                |
| New Hampshire             | 4         | 9         | 22        | 16        | 30         | 24         | 14        | 15        | -42<br>52          | 5              |
| New Jersey<br>New Mexico  | 104<br>30 | 286<br>51 | 459<br>53 | 309<br>57 | 335<br>102 | 288<br>101 | 138<br>72 | 118<br>45 | -52<br>-28         | -15<br>-37     |
| New York                  | 517       | 1,052     | 1,100     | 981       | 1,255      | 1,184      | 724       | 490       | -20<br>-39         | -37<br>-32     |
| North Carolina            | 111       | 124       | 198       | 223       | 333        | 278        | 100       | 68        | -64                | -32            |
| North Dakota              | 8         | 11        | 13        | 16        | 16         | 13         | 8         | 7         | -44                | -2             |
| Ohio                      | 183       | 266       | 513       | 632       | 685        | 546        | 245       | 179       | -55                | -27            |
| Oklahoma                  | 73        | 95        | 89        | 112       | 131        | 105        | 36        | 28        | -66                | -22            |
| Oregon                    | 31        | 75        | 102       | 89        | 114        | 87         | 39        | 45        | -55                | 15             |
| Pennsylvania              | 303       | 426       | 629       | 521       | 620        | 544        | 250       | 253       | -54                | 1              |
| Puerto Rico               | 202       | 223       | 168       | 190       | 183        | 155        | 92        | 42        | -40                | -55            |
| Rhode Island              | 24        | 38        | 52        | 46        | 63         | 58         | 50        | 35        | -15                | -30            |
| South Carolina            | 30        | 52        | 153       | 111       | 140        | 119        | 41        | 43        | -65                | 5              |
| South Dakota<br>Tennessee | 11<br>76  | 16<br>129 | 20<br>162 | 19<br>211 | 19<br>300  | 16<br>260  | 7<br>147  | 6<br>191  | -59<br>-43         | -10<br>30      |
|                           |           |           |           |           |            |            |           |           |                    |                |
| Texas<br>Utah             | 91<br>22  | 214<br>33 | 308<br>37 | 611<br>45 | 788<br>50  | 684<br>40  | 342<br>23 | 214<br>23 | -50<br>-44         | -38            |
| Vermont                   | 5         | 12        | 23        | 22        | 28         | 25         | 16        | 13        | -44<br>-36         | 1<br>-22       |
| Virgin Islands            | 1         | 2         | 3         | 3         | 4          | 5          | 3         | 1         | -35                | -56            |
| Virginia                  | 46        | 87        | 166       | 151       | 195        | 162        | 75        | 87        | -53                | 16             |
| Washington                | 71        | 109       | 154       | 228       | 292        | 274        | 168       | 144       | -39                | -14            |
| West Virginia             | 116       | 93        | 77        | 111       | 114        | 95         | 32        | 31        | -66                | -4             |
| Wisconsin                 | 45        | 79        | 213       | 237       | 226        | 170        | 40        | 49        | -76                | 21             |
| Wyoming                   | 4         | 5         | 7         | 14        | 16         | 13         | 1         | 1         | -91                | -52            |
| <b>United States</b>      | 4,323     | 7,415     | 10,597    | 11,460    | 14,226     | 12,645     | 6,324     | 5,124     | -50                | -19            |

Note: Recipients in 2000 and beyond include both TANF and SSP recipients.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance (available online  $at\ \underline{http://www.acf.dhhs.gov/programs/ofa/caseload/caseloadindex.htm}).$ 

Table TANF 12. AFDC/TANF Recipiency Rates for Total Population, by State: Selected Fiscal Years

[In percent] Percent Change 1965 1970 1980 1990 1994 1996 2000 2005 1996-00 2000-05 Alabama 2.2 3.6 4.6 3.2 3.1 2.4 1.0 1.1 -57 Alaska 1.8 3.7 5.9 1.8 -40 -49 2.6 3 7 3.6 6.3 Arizona 2.6 2.9 1.9 3.4 4.7 3.7 1.7 1.7 -55 -1 Arkansas 1.5 2.3 3.7 3.0 2.8 2.3 0.7 -52 -38 1.1 California 2.9 5.7 5.8 6.3 8.4 8.2 3.5 -25 4.6 -44 Colorado 2.2 3.0 2.6 3.1 3.2 2.5 0.7 0.8 -73 23 5.0 4.8 -29 2.1 2.7 45 3.6 2.1 15 -56 Connecticut Delaware 2.4 3.6 5.4 3.2 3.8 3.2 1.7 1.6 -46 -8 Dist. of Columbia 2.5 53 133 8 1 12.6 12.3 78 -33 8.2 -5 Florida 1.8 3.0 2.6 2.8 4.7 3.8 1.0 0.6 -74 -36 Georgia 1.6 4.3 4.0 4.5 5.5 4.7 1.6 1.0 -67 -36 Hawaii 1.9 32 6.2 39 5 2 5.5 6.1 2.5 11 -60 Idaho 2.2 2.2 2.0 1.9 0.2 0.2 -91 30 1.4 1.6 5.9 Illinois 2.5 3.3 5.6 6.0 5.4 2.1 0.8 -62 -63 2.9 Indiana 1.0 1.4 2.8 3.7 2.5 1.7 2.2 -32 27 Iowa 1.6 2.3 3.6 3.5 3.9 3.1 1.9 1.8 -40 -5 2.9 1.2 17 -55 43 Kansas 16 2.4 3 1 3 4 2.6 4.0 4.5 2.2 -51 Kentucky 2.5 4.6 4.7 5.4 1.8 -18 Louisiana 2.9 5.4 -69 5.6 5.0 6.7 5.7 1.7 0.8 -51 Maine 1.9 3.6 5.4 4.5 5.2 4.5 2.5 2.5 -43 -3 Maryland 2.2 3.3 5.0 3.9 4.0 1.5 -22 4.4 1.1 -64 Massachusetts 1.8 38 -58 3.7 6.1 44 5.0 16 1.6 2 2.9 7.0 2 Michigan 2.0 7.4 6.9 5.4 2.1 2.1 -62 2.0 Minnesota 1.4 3.3 3.9 4.1 3.6 2.3 1.7 -35 -28 Mississippi 3.6 5.2 6.9 6.9 5.9 4.7 1.2 1.2 -75 0 3.0 4.9 4.3 2.3 2.0 Missouri 2.4 4.0 4.1 -45 -13 Montana 1.0 1.9 2.4 3.6 4.0 3.5 1.4 1.3 -59 -9 Nebraska 2.0 2.2 2.7 2.8 2.4 1.6 2.0 -31 22 1.1 Nevada 1.2 2.4 1.5 1.9 2.5 2.3 0.8 0.8 -65 -0 2.1 -0 New Hampshire 0.7 1.2 2.4 15 2.7 1.1 1.1 -45 New Jersey 1.5 4.0 6.2 4.0 4.2 3.5 1.6 1.3 -54 -18 New Mexico 3.0 5.0 4.1 3.8 6.1 5.8 4.0 2.3 -31 -41 New York 2.9 5.8 6.3 5.4 6.8 6.4 3.8 2.5 -40 -33 North Carolina 2.2 2.4 3.4 3.4 4.6 3.7 1.2 0.8 -67 -37 North Dakota 1.2 1.7 2.0 2.6 2.1 1.2 1.2 -43 2.4 -1 4.9 2.2 Ohio 1.8 2.5 4.8 5.8 6.1 1.6 -56 -27 Oklahoma 3.0 3.7 2.9 3.6 4.0 3.1 1.0 8.0 -67 -24 3.9 2.7 1.2 -58 Oregon 16 36 3 1 37 1.1 8 Pennsylvania 2.6 3.6 5.3 4.4 5.1 4.4 2.0 2.0 -54 0 4.0 5.5 4.6 5.7 47 3.2 -17 -32 Rhode Island 2.7 6.2 South Carolina 1.2 2.0 4.9 3.2 3.8 3.1 1.0 1.0 -67 -1 South Dakota 2.4 2.9 2.7 2.2 0.9 0.8 -59 -13 1.6 2.6 Tennessee 2.0 3.3 3.5 4.3 5.7 4.8 2.6 3.2 -46 24 0.9 1.9 3.5 0.9 Texas 2.1 3.6 4.2 1.6 -54 -43

Note: Recipiency rate refers to the average monthly number of AFDC recipients in each state during the given fiscal year expressed as a percent of the total resident population as of July 1 of that year. The numerators are from Table TANF 11.

2.0

4.3

2.4

4.9

5.2

3.3

2.6

4.6

0.9

2.0

1.2

2.3

1.7

0.9

0.1

1.7

1.0

2.7

1.1

2.8

1.8

0.8

0.2

2.2

-8

-24

-19

-5

17

-54

-22

-48

-38

-56

-42

-66

-77

-91

-52

Sources: U. S. Department of Health and Human Services and U.S. Census Bureau (Resident population by state available online at <a href="http://www.census.gov/popest/states/">http://www.census.gov/popest/states/</a>).

2.6

3.9

2.4

4.7

6.2

4.8

3.1

4.5

2.5

48

3.0

5.4

6.3

4.4

3.4

5.3

Utah

Vermont

Virginia

Washington

Wisconsin

Wyoming

West Virginia

**United States** 

2.2

14

1.0

2.4

6.4

1.1

1.1

2.1

3.1

2.6

1.9

3.2

5.3

1.8

1.5

3.5

2.5

44

3.1

3.7

4.0

4.5

1.4

4.6

Table TANF 13. Average Number of AFDC/TANF Child Recipients, by State: Selected Fiscal Years [In thousands]

|                   |       |          |       | [III tilo | usanusj |       |          |       |            |           |
|-------------------|-------|----------|-------|-----------|---------|-------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|
|                   | 1965  | 1970     | 1980  | 1990      | 1994    | 1996  | 2000     | 2005  | Percent    |           |
|                   | 1703  | 1770     | 1700  | 1770      | 1// 1   | 1770  | 2000     | 2003  | 1996-00    | 2000-05   |
| Alabama           | 62    | 96       | 129   | 93        | 96      | 79    | 37       | 38    | -57        | 10        |
| Alaska            | 4     | 6        | 10    | 13        | 24      | 23    | 15       | 8     | -49        | -31       |
| Arizona           | 31    | 39       | 38    | 87        | 136     | 118   | 66       | 74    | -40        | 5         |
| Arkansas          | 23    | 34       | 62    | 51        | 49      | 42    | 22       | 14    | -51        | -30       |
| California        | 391   | 816      | 932   | 1,294     | 1,804   | 1,805 | 1,163    | 1,002 | -42        | -4        |
| Colorado          | 33    | 50       | 53    | 69        | 80      | 68    | 22       | 28    | -66        | 18        |
| Connecticut       | 43    | 62       | 97    | 81        | 111     | 108   | 50       | 37    | -62        | -12       |
| Delaware          | 9     | 15       | 22    | 14        | 19      | 16    | 9        | 10    | -38        | 1         |
| Dist. of Columbia | 16    | 31       | 59    | 34        | 51      | 48    | 34       | 32    | -34        | 1         |
| Florida           | 85    | 160      | 184   | 264       | 463     | 395   | 124      | 91    | -74        | -12       |
| Georgia           | 54    | 150      | 161   | 206       | 274     | 251   | 101      | 74    | -60        | -26       |
| Guam              | 1     | 1        | 4     | 3         | 5       | 6     |          | 0     |            |           |
| Hawaii            | 10    | 18       | 40    | 29        | 41      | 44    | NA<br>50 | 21    | NA<br>-26  | NA<br>-36 |
| Idaho             | 7     | 11       | 14    | 11        | 16      | 16    | 2        | 3     | -88        | 40        |
| Illinois          | 202   | 283      | 473   | 436       | 486     | 456   | 193      | 78    | -76        | -27       |
| Indiana           | 36    | 55       | 111   | 105       | 145     | 104   | 74       | 102   | 1          | -3        |
| Iowa              | 30    | 33<br>46 | 69    | 64        | 72      | 59    | 36       | 34    | -39        | -3<br>-6  |
| Kansas            | 28    | 40       | 49    | 52        | 59      | 48    | 23       | 31    | -39<br>-47 | 24        |
| Kentucky          | 58    | 93       | 118   | 117       | 137     | 120   | 64       | 56    | -52        | -2        |
| Louisiana         | 79    | 157      | 156   | 199       | 180     | 162   | 59       | 31    | -70        | -35       |
|                   |       |          |       |           |         |       |          |       |            |           |
| Maine             | 14    | 26       | 40    | 35        | 40      | 35    | 22       | 22    | -41        | 5         |
| Maryland          | 61    | 100      | 145   | 124       | 151     | 140   | 56       | 46    | -63        | -12       |
| Massachusetts     | 71    | 153      | 228   | 168       | 197     | 153   | 73       | 72    | -50        | -6        |
| Michigan          | 119   | 190      | 460   | 427       | 439     | 354   | 153      | 157   | -58        | 6         |
| Minnesota         | 39    | 58       | 91    | 110       | 124     | 116   | 81       | 61    | -32        | -22       |
| Mississippi       | 66    | 93       | 128   | 129       | 116     | 96    | 27       | 26    | -68        | -15       |
| Missouri          | 82    | 106      | 135   | 139       | 176     | 162   | 94       | 81    | -43        | -13       |
| Montana           | 6     | 10       | 13    | 19        | 23      | 21    | 9        | 8     | -47        | -23       |
| Nebraska          | 12    | 23       | 25    | 29        | 31      | 28    | 20       | 23    | -24        | 10        |
| Nevada            | 4     | 9        | 8     | 16        | 27      | 27    | 12       | 14    | -16        | -37       |
| New Hampshire     | 3     | 7        | 15    | 11        | 19      | 16    | 10       | 10    | -37        | 2         |
| New Jersey        | 79    | 209      | 318   | 213       | 228     | 195   | 102      | 85    | -58        | 5         |
| New Mexico        | 23    | 39       | 35    | 37        | 66      | 65    | 51       | 32    | -48        | -4        |
| New York          | 380   | 759      | 759   | 658       | 813     | 771   | 491      | 343   | -52        | -8        |
| North Carolina    | 83    | 94       | 141   | 152       | 223     | 191   | 76       | 54    | -63        | -24       |
| North Dakota      | 6     | 8        | 9     | 10        | 11      | 9     | 5        | 5     | -34        | -13       |
| Ohio              | 136   | 198      | 348   | 414       | 455     | 382   | 180      | 136   | -63        | -4        |
| Oklahoma          | 55    | 71       | 65    | 77        | 90      | 74    | 28       | 22    | -62        | -22       |
| Oregon            | 23    | 52       | 65    | 60        | 76      | 60    | 29       | 33    | -50        | 10        |
| Pennsylvania      | 217   | 307      | 432   | 345       | 417     | 368   | 184      | 179   | -58        | 15        |
| Puerto Rico       | 161   | 166      | 118   | 130       | 124     | 105   | 64       | 29    | -55        | -38       |
| Rhode Island      | 18    | 27       | 36    | 30        | 41      | 39    | 34       | 24    | -24        | -18       |
| South Carolina    | 24    | 40       | 109   | 80        | 102     | 89    | 32       | 32    | -57        | -17       |
| South Dakota      | 8     | 12       | 15    | 13        | 14      | 12    | 5        | 5     | -55        | -6        |
| Tennessee         | 58    | 99       | 115   | 144       | 203     | 181   | 107      | 136   | -33        | 13        |
| Texas             | 68    | 162      | 225   | 428       | 549     | 484   | 252      | 172   | -44        | -36       |
| Utah              | 16    | 23       | 24    | 31        | 33      | 27    | 16       | 17    | -47        | 15        |
| Vermont           | 4     | 8        | 14    | 14        | 17      | 16    | 10       | 8     | -42        | -11       |
| Virgin Islands    | 1     | 2        | 2     | 2         | 3       | 4     | 2        | 1     | -52        | -40       |
| Virginia          | 35    | 66       | 116   | 104       | 134     | 114   | 55       | 61    | -55        | 20        |
| Washington        | 50    | 76       | 97    | 148       | 187     | 177   | 115      | 101   | -39        | -6        |
| West Virginia     | 80    | 65       | 58    | 68        | 72      | 62    | 22       | 22    | -54        | -23       |
| Wisconsin         | 34    | 60       | 142   | 158       | 153     | 123   | 34       | 39    | -69        | 4         |
| Wyoming           | 3     | 4        | 5     | 9         | 11      | 9     | 1        | 0     | -92        | -30       |
| United States     | 3,242 | 5,483    | 7,320 | 7,755     | 9,611   | 8,672 | 4,598    | 3,824 | 12         | -56       |

Note: From FY 2000 onward, TANF child recipients include both TANF and SSP child recipients.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance (available online  $at\ \underline{http://www.acf.dhhs.gov/programs/ofa/caseload/caseloadindex.htm}).$ 

Table TANF 14. AFDC/TANF Recipiency Rates for Children, by State: Selected Fiscal Years 1965-2005

[In percent] Percent Change 1965 1970 1980 1990 1994 1996 2000 2005 1996-00 2000-05 8.9 3.5 -55 Alabama 4.6 7.7 11.1 8.8 7.3 3.3 4 -45 Alaska 3.1 5.0 8.0 7.4 12.8 12.4 7.9 4.3 -36 Arizona 4.8 6.0 4.8 8.6 12.1 9.7 4.7 4.7 -52 -0 Arkansas 3.1 5.2 9.3 8.2 7.7 6.4 3.2 2.1 -49 -34 16.2 20.8 6.0 12.3 14.6 20.3 12.5 103 -38 -17 California Colorado 4.4 6.4 6.5 7.8 8.3 6.8 1.9 2.3 -72 21 10.8 5.9 -57 Connecticut 4.4 6.1 11.8 142 13.7 4.4 -26 8.9 Delaware 4.7 7 5 13.4 8.7 10.5 4.9 5.0 -45 2 6.0 13.8 40.9 30.7 44.5 44.1 31.4 28.8 -29 -8 Dist. of Columbia 14 1 -71 -32 Florida 4.3 7.6 7.8 8.8 11.6 3.3 2.2 Georgia 3.2 9.1 9.8 11.8 14.6 12.8 4.6 3 1 -64 -31 Hawaii 3.6 6.5 14.5 10.5 13.6 14.5 17.2 7.0 19 -60 Idaho 2.7 4.2 4.7 3.6 4.6 4.6 0.5 0.7 -89 45 Illinois 53 7 5 146 14.8 157 144 6.0 24 -58 -60 Indiana 2.0 3.0 6.9 7.3 9.8 7.0 4.7 6.4 -33 37 3.2 4.7 8.4 8.8 9.9 8.2 5.0 5.0 -38 -0 Iowa 3.5 5.4 7.9 8.5 7.0 3.2 -54 44 Kansas 7.5 4.7 4.9 8.3 10.9 12.4 14.1 12.4 6.7 5.7 -46 -15 Kentucky 2.7 Louisiana 5.5 11.3 11.8 16.5 14.6 13.3 4.9 -63 -44 3.9 7.7 12.5 11.5 11.8 7.5 7.9 Maine 13.1 -36 Maryland 4.6 7.3 12.4 10.6 12.0 11.1 4.1 3.3 -63 -20 Massachusetts 3.8 8.1 15.3 12.4 13.9 10.6 4.9 5.0 -53 0 Michigan 5.9 3 7 5.8 16.7 174 174 139 62 -57 5 Minnesota 2.9 4.2 7.7 9.4 10.1 9.3 6.4 5.0 -32 -22 15.7 Mississippi 7.0 11.1 17.6 15.3 12.7 3.5 3.5 -72 -1 5.2 6.9 9.9 10.6 12.9 11.6 6.6 5.9 -43 -12 Missouri 2.0 4.0 5.7 9.7 8.9 -57 4 1 5 Montana 84 38 21 Nebraska 2.3 4.4 5.5 6.8 7.0 6.1 4.4 5.3 -28 Nevada 2.5 5.2 3.8 5.0 7.1 6.5 2.2 2.3 -66 5 1.4 2.6 3.9 5.4 3.4 8 New Hampshire 5.8 66 3 1 -42 New Jersey 3.4 8.8 16.0 11.7 11.7 9.9 4.9 4.0 -51 -19 10.1 New Mexico 5 2 95 8 5 83 13.5 13 1 66 -23 -34 New York 6.3 13.0 16.2 15.4 18.0 17.0 10.6 7.5 -37 -29 North Carolina 4.4 5.3 8.5 9.3 12.6 10.4 3.8 2.5 -63 -34 2.3 3.8 North Dakota 3.6 4.7 6.0 3.6 -34 7 6.3 5.4 Ohio 3.6 5.3 11.2 14.9 16.0 13.4 6.3 4.9 -53 -21 Oklahoma 6.4 8 5 7.6 9.1 10.4 8.5 3.1 2.6 -63 -18 3.3 7.4 9.0 8.1 9.7 7.4 3.4 3.9 -55 Oregon 16 Pennsylvania 5.5 8.0 13.8 12.3 14.4 12.8 6.3 6.3 -50 -0 5.9 9.1 Rhode Island 14.7 13.4 17.5 16.5 13.8 10.0 -16 -28 4.2 8.7 9.4 3.1 South Carolina 2.3 116 10.8 3 2 -3 -66 South Dakota 3.1 5.0 7.1 6.7 6.6 5.9 2.7 2.7 -53 -2 8.9 7.7 9.8 27 Tennessee 4.2 7.5 11.8 15.7 13.7 -44 4 1 -36 Texas 17 5.2 8 7 104 88 42 2.7 -52 Utah 3.7 5.4 4.4 4.9 4.9 4.0 2.3 2.2 -42 -3 2.7 99 9.5 10.8 7.2 5.4 117 6.1 -33 -15 Vermont Virginia 2.2 4.1 7.9 6.8 8.4 7.0 3.1 3.3 -56 Washington 4.7 8.5 11.3 12.4 7.6 6.8 -39 -11 13.3 6.5 West Virginia 12.2 11.2 104 15.7 16.8 14.6 5.5 5.7 -62 3 Wisconsin 2.2 3.8 10.5 12.1 11.4 9.1 2.5 3.0 -73 21 Wyoming 2.1 3.2 7.0 6.8 0.8 -89 3.4 8.1 0.4 -43 11.3 11.9 14.0 5.2 -49 -18 **United States** 7.6 12.4

Note: Recipiency rate refers to the average monthly number of AFDC child recipients in each State during the given fiscal year as a percent of the resident population under 18 years of age as of July 1 of that year. The numerators are from Table TANF 13.

Sources: U. S. Department of Health and Human Services and U.S. Census Bureau (Resident population by state and age available online at <a href="http://www.census.gov/popest/states/">http://www.census.gov/popest/states/</a>).

Table TANF 15. TANF and Separate State Program (SSP) Families and Recipients: 2005

[In thousands]

|                        | Families All Recipients |            |              |                | Chil       | d Recipients   |               |            |                 |
|------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------|----------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
| -                      | TANF                    | SSP        | Total        | TANF           | SSP        | Total          | TANF          | SSP        | Total           |
| Alabama                | 20.3                    | 0.3        | 20.5         | 48.2           | 1.2        | 49.4           | 37.2          | 0.6        | 37.9            |
| Alaska                 | 4.4                     | _          | 4.4          | 12.0           | _          | 12.0           | 8.2           | -          | 8.2             |
| Arizona                | 43.7                    | _          | 43.7         | 99.3           | _          | 99.3           | 73.8          | _          | 73.8            |
| Arkansas               | 8.6                     | 42.9       | 8.6<br>506.5 | 18.8           | -<br>167.8 | 18.8           | 14.4<br>895.4 | 106.8      | 14.4<br>1,002.2 |
| California             | 463.6                   | 42.9       |              | 1,087.9        | 167.8      | 1,255.7        |               | 106.8      | <i>'</i>        |
| Colorado               | 15.3                    | _          | 15.3         | 38.3           | _          | 38.3           | 27.5          | _          | 27.5            |
| Connecticut            | 19.8                    | 4.3        | 24.1         | 40.1           | 13.1       | 53.2           | 28.7          | 7.8        | 36.5            |
| Delaware<br>D.C.       | 5.6<br>16.9             | 0.1<br>0.4 | 5.7<br>17.3  | 12.5<br>42.0   | 0.5<br>1.1 | 13.1<br>43.1   | 9.5<br>31.7   | 0.3<br>0.7 | 9.8<br>32.5     |
| Florida                | 60.3                    | 1.4        | 61.6         | 107.2          | 5.4        | 112.6          | 88.5          | 2.7        | 91.2            |
| Georgia                | 41.7                    | 0.2        | 42.0         | 90.1           | 0.9        | 91.0           | 73.9          | 0.5        | 74.4            |
| Guam                   | 3.1                     | -          | 3.1          | 10.8           | -          | 10.8           | -             | -          | 0.0             |
| Hawaii                 | 8.0                     | 2.9        | 10.9         | 20.3           | 11.0       | 31.3           | 14.4          | 6.5        | 20.9            |
| Idaho                  | 1.9                     | _          | 1.9          | 3.3            | _          | 3.3            | 2.7           | _          | 2.7             |
| Illinois               | 38.4                    | 0.9        | 39.3         | 96.3           | 1.9        | 98.3           | 77.3          | 0.9        | 78.2            |
| Indiana                | 48.7                    | 2.5        | 51.2         | 124.8          | 10.7       | 135.5          | 96.3          | 6.1        | 102.3           |
| Iowa                   | 17.7                    | 4.2        | 21.9         | 42.9           | 9.5        | 52.4           | 30.1          | 3.7        | 33.8            |
| Kansas                 | 17.6                    | _          | 17.6         | 46.0           | _          | 46.0           | 31.4          | _          | 31.4            |
| Kentucky               | 34.7                    | _          | 34.7         | 75.0           | _          | 75.0           | 56.1          | _          | 56.1            |
| Louisiana              | 16.1                    | _          | 16.1         | 37.5           | _          | 37.5           | 31.5          | _          | 31.5            |
| Maine                  | 9.5                     | 1.9        | 11.5         | 25.5           | 7.0        | 32.5           | 17.5          | 4.4        | 21.8            |
| Maryland               | 23.1                    | 3.0        | 26.1         | 54.4           | 8.8        | 63.2           | 40.6          | 5.7        | 46.3            |
| Massachusetts          | 48.8<br>80.6            | 0.1        | 48.9<br>80.6 | 103.9<br>214.5 | 0.4        | 104.3<br>214.5 | 72.0<br>157.1 | 0.2        | 72.3<br>157.1   |
| Michigan<br>Minnesota  | 29.0                    | 3.3        | 32.3         | 73.0           | 14.3       | 87.3           | 53.5          | 7.8        | 61.4            |
| Mississippi            | 16.1                    | _          | 16.1         | 34.7           | -          | 34.7           | 26.0          | -          | 26.0            |
| Missouri               | 40.1                    | 6.4        | 46.5         | 96.6           | 21.2       | 117.9          | 68.1          | 12.7       | 80.8            |
| Montana                | 4.6                     | -          | 4.6          | 12.2           | 21.2       | 12.2           | 8.3           | -          | 8.3             |
| Nebraska               | 10.0                    | 2.3        | 12.4         | 26.4           | 8.4        | 34.8           | 18.0          | 5.0        | 23.0            |
| Nevada                 | 6.8                     | 1.1        | 7.9          | 15.6           | 3.4        | 19.0           | 12.5          | 2.0        | 14.5            |
| New Hampshire          | 6.2                     | 0.2        | 6.3          | 14.2           | 0.6        | 14.8           | 9.8           | 0.4        | 10.2            |
| New Jersey             | 46.0                    | 2.0        | 48.0         | 109.2          | 8.5        | 117.7          | 80.9          | 4.5        | 85.4            |
| New Mexico             | 17.6                    | _          | 17.6         | 45.3           | _          | 45.3           | 32.4          | _          | 32.4            |
| New York               | 141.5                   | 49.2       | 190.7        | 323.1          | 167.1      | 490.2          | 233.8         | 108.9      | 342.6           |
| North Carolina         | 33.8                    | _          | 33.8         | 67.6           | _          | 67.6           | 53.7          | _          | 53.7            |
| North Dakota           | 2.9                     | _          | 2.9          | 7.4            | -          | 7.4            | 5.2           | -          | 5.2             |
| Ohio                   | 82.6                    | _          | 82.6         | 179.4          | _          | 179.4          | 136.2         | _          | 136.2           |
| Oklahoma               | 12.1<br>19.6            | _          | 12.1<br>19.6 | 27.9<br>44.7   | -          | 27.9<br>44.7   | 22.1<br>33.1  | _          | 22.1<br>33.1    |
| Oregon<br>Pennsylvania | 96.6                    | _          | 96.6         | 253.4          | _          | 253.4          | 178.6         | _          | 178.6           |
| Puerto Rico            | 15.1                    |            | 15.1         | 41.5           |            | 41.5           | 29.3          |            | 29.3            |
| Rhode Island           | 10.7                    | 2.5        | 13.1         | 27.1           | 7.5        | 34.6           | 18.9          | 5.5        | 29.3<br>24.4    |
| South Carolina         | 15.9                    | 2.5        | 18.4         | 36.1           | 7.3        | 43.3           | 27.7          | 4.4        | 32.0            |
| South Dakota           | 2.8                     | _          | 2.8          | 6.1            | -          | 6.1            | 5.1           | _          | 5.1             |
| Tennessee              | 70.6                    | 1.3        | 71.9         | 186.0          | 5.1        | 191.1          | 133.3         | 3.1        | 136.3           |
| Texas                  | 86.7                    | 2.9        | 89.6         | 201.4          | 12.3       | 213.7          | 165.1         | 6.6        | 171.7           |
| Utah                   | 9.0                     | 0.0        | 9.1          | 22.8           | 0.2        | 23.0           | 16.4          | 0.1        | 16.6            |
| Vermont                | 4.6                     | 0.4        | 5.0          | 11.5           | 1.1        | 12.6           | 7.4           | 0.7        | 8.1             |
| Virgin Islands         | 0.5                     | _          | 0.5          | 1.4            |            | 1.4            | 1.1           |            | 1.1             |
| Virginia               | 9.9                     | 26.8       | 36.7         | 28.2           | 59.0       | 87.2           | 18.1          | 42.8       | 60.9            |
| Washington             | 56.8                    | 1.8        | 58.6         | 136.9          | 7.5        | 144.4          | 96.4          | 4.5        | 100.8           |
| West Virginia          | 12.0                    | 0.9        | 12.9         | 27.2           | 3.7        | 30.9           | 19.9          | 1.8        | 21.8            |
| Wisconsin              | 20.2                    | 0.5        | 20.7         | 46.6           | 2.3        | 48.9           | 37.7          | 1.5        | 39.2            |
| Wyoming                | 0.3                     | 0.0        | 0.3          | 0.5            | 0.0        | 0.6            | 0.5           | 0.0        | 0.5             |
| U.S. Total             | 1,929                   | 169        | 2,098        | 4,556          | 569        | 5,124          | 3,465         | 359        | 3,824           |

Note: Some states provide cash and other forms of assistance to specific categories of families (e.g., two-parent families) under Separate State Programs (SSPs) funded out of Maintenance of Effort (MOE) dollars rather than federal TANF funds.

Source: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Administration for Children and Families, Office of Family Assistance (available online at http://www.acf.dhhs.gov/programs/ofa/caseload/caseloadindex.htm).

Table TANF 16. Recipients with Earnings in Current and Following Quarters: Fiscal Year 2003

|                              | Adult TANF             | Percenta | ge with Earnings                   | Percentage without Earnings |                                    |  |
|------------------------------|------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| State                        | Recipients (thousands) | Total    | With Earnings in Following Quarter | Total                       | With Earnings in Following Quarter |  |
| Alabama                      | 12.0                   | 35       | 72                                 | 65                          | 21                                 |  |
| Alaska                       | 5.9                    | 43       | 78                                 | 57                          | 19                                 |  |
| Arizona                      | 36.6                   | 34       | 72                                 | 66                          | 18                                 |  |
| Arkansas                     | 8.5                    | 40       | 76                                 | 60                          | 25                                 |  |
| California                   | 261.0                  | 36       | 82                                 | 64                          | 13                                 |  |
| Colorado                     | 12.1                   | 32       | 69                                 | 68                          | 20                                 |  |
| Connecticut                  | 15.2                   | 41       | 78                                 | 59                          | 18                                 |  |
| Delaware                     | 3.8                    | 41       | 73                                 | 59                          | 22                                 |  |
| Dist. of Columbia            | 11.9                   | 34       | 75<br>75                           | 66                          | 15                                 |  |
| Florida                      | 36.0                   | 37       | 75<br>75                           | 63                          | 22                                 |  |
|                              |                        |          |                                    |                             |                                    |  |
| Georgia                      | 37.4                   | 38       | 70                                 | 62                          | 19                                 |  |
| Hawaii                       | 9.0                    | 37       | 85                                 | 63                          | 13                                 |  |
| Idaho                        | 1.0                    | 44       | 77                                 | 56                          | 27                                 |  |
| Illinois                     | 21.4                   | 35       | 80                                 | 65                          | 16                                 |  |
| Indiana                      | 41.1                   | 45       | 80                                 | 55                          | 20                                 |  |
| Iowa                         | 21.5                   | 44       | 78                                 | 56                          | 22                                 |  |
| Kansas                       | 15.4                   | 43       | 78<br>74                           | 57                          | 22                                 |  |
| Kansas<br>Kentucky           | 23.9                   | 36       | 69                                 | 64                          | 18                                 |  |
|                              | 23.9<br>14.5           | 36<br>34 | 69                                 | 66                          | 23                                 |  |
| Louisiana                    |                        |          | 79                                 |                             |                                    |  |
| Maine                        | 10.1                   | 42       | 79                                 | 58                          | 17                                 |  |
| Maryland                     | 18.1                   | 32       | 73                                 | 68                          | 18                                 |  |
| Massachusetts                | 39.1                   | 22       | 65                                 | 78                          | 13                                 |  |
| Michigan                     | 63.9                   | 33       | 73                                 | 67                          | 18                                 |  |
| Minnesota                    | 32.3                   | 42       | 76                                 | 58                          | 20                                 |  |
| Mississippi                  | 14.9                   | 32       | 73                                 | 68                          | 20                                 |  |
| Missouri                     | 34.0                   | 45       | 77                                 | 55                          | 22                                 |  |
|                              |                        |          |                                    |                             |                                    |  |
| Montana                      | 7.4                    | 42       | 73                                 | 58                          | 22                                 |  |
| Nebraska                     | 9.8                    | 45       | 75<br>79                           | 55<br>57                    | 22                                 |  |
| Nevada<br>Neva Hammahira     | 7.6<br>5.3             | 43<br>36 | 78<br>74                           | 57<br>64                    | 20<br>18                           |  |
| New Hampshire                | 3.3                    | 30       |                                    |                             | 16                                 |  |
| New Jersey                   | 31.0                   | 31       | 74                                 | 69                          | 17                                 |  |
| New Mexico                   | 16.6                   | 41       | 72                                 | 59                          | 20                                 |  |
| New York                     | 111.2                  | 26       | 73                                 | 74                          | 13                                 |  |
| North Carolina               | 24.6                   | 36       | 72                                 | 64                          | 22                                 |  |
| North Dakota                 | 3.3                    | 43       | 76                                 | 57                          | 22                                 |  |
| Ohio                         | 61.7                   | 37       | 75                                 | 63                          | 19                                 |  |
| Oklahoma                     | 11.2                   | 38       | 73<br>71                           | 62                          | 22                                 |  |
| Oregon                       | 13.7                   | 38<br>24 | 70                                 | 76                          | 14                                 |  |
| Oregon<br>Pennsylvania       | 68.2                   | 24<br>32 | 70<br>70                           | 76<br>68                    | 14<br>18                           |  |
| Pennsylvania<br>Rhode Island | 12.1                   | 32<br>35 | 70<br>77                           | 68<br>65                    | 18                                 |  |
|                              | 14.1                   |          |                                    |                             | 13                                 |  |
| South Carolina               | 18.5                   | 42       | 76                                 | 58                          | 21                                 |  |
| South Dakota                 | 1.6                    | 30       | 71                                 | 70                          | 18                                 |  |
| Tennessee                    | 57.5                   | 46       | 80                                 | 54                          | 19                                 |  |
| Texas                        | 92.8                   | 38       | 77                                 | 62                          | 19                                 |  |
| Utah                         | 7.7                    | 36       | 75                                 | 64                          | 19                                 |  |
| Vermont                      | 5.6                    | 39       | 75                                 | 61                          | 18                                 |  |
|                              |                        |          |                                    |                             |                                    |  |
| Virginia<br>Washington       | 20.0                   | 45<br>26 | 78<br>74                           | 55<br>64                    | 23                                 |  |
| Washington                   | 50.9                   | 36       | 74                                 | 64                          | 18                                 |  |
| West Virginia                | 16.1                   | 32       | 72                                 | 68                          | 17                                 |  |
| Wisconsin                    | 12.3                   | 31       | 73                                 | 69                          | 17                                 |  |
| Wyoming                      | 0.2                    | 40       | 67                                 | 60                          | 31                                 |  |
|                              |                        |          |                                    |                             |                                    |  |

Note: "TANF Adult Recipients" consists of an unduplicated roster of adults who received TANF benefits at any time during a quarter, averaged over four quarters in fiscal year. Data are not available for New York, which did not participate in the High Performance Bonus. Note also that TANF receipt and the presence of earnings may occur at different months within the quarter.

Source: Unpublished ASPE calculations of High Performance Bonus data.

Table TANF 17. Patterns of TANF Receipt: Fiscal Year 2003

|                      | Adult TANF                          | Patterns of TANF Receipt: Fiscal Year 2003  |          |          |          |  |  |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---|----------|----------|----------|--|--|
|                      |                                     | Percentage of Adult TANF Recipients Also Receiving Benefits in Following Quarters |          |          |          |  |  |
| State                | Recipients in Qtr(t) (thousands)    | Qtr(t+1)  | Qtr(t+2) | Qtr(t+3) | Qtr(t+4) |  |  |
| Alabama              | 12.0                                | 76  | 56       | 44       | 38       |  |  |
| Alaska               | 5.9                                 | 75  | 59       | 49       | 42       |  |  |
| Arizona              | 36.6                                | 78  | 62       | 53       | 47       |  |  |
| Arkansas             | 8.5                                 | 69  | 47       | 34       | 26       |  |  |
| California           | NA                                  | NA  | NA       | NA       | NA       |  |  |
| Colorado             | 12.1                                | 74  | 55       | 44       | 37       |  |  |
| Connecticut          | 15.2                                | 76  | 61       | 49       | 41       |  |  |
| Delaware             | 3.8                                 | 76  | 57       | 48       | 42       |  |  |
| Dist. of Columbia    | 11.9                                | 86  | 76       | 69       | 63       |  |  |
| Florida              | 36.0                                | 57  | 38       | 30       | 25       |  |  |
| Georgia              | 37.4                                | 77  | 58       | 46       | 37       |  |  |
| Hawaii               | 9.0                                 | 80  | 66       | 56       | 49       |  |  |
| Idaho                | 1.0                                 | 51  | 25       | 16       | 11       |  |  |
| Illinois             | 21.4                                | 77  | 59       | 47       | 39       |  |  |
| Indiana              | 41.1                                | 78  | 61       | 49       | 41       |  |  |
| Iowa                 | 21.5                                | 72  | 53       | 43       | 36       |  |  |
| Kansas               | 15.4                                | 74  | 57       | 48       | 43       |  |  |
| Kentucky             | 23.9                                | 78  | 60       | 50       | 42       |  |  |
| Louisiana            | 14.5                                | 73  | 51       | 36       | 25       |  |  |
| Maine                | 10.1                                | 78  | 64       | 57       | 50       |  |  |
| Maryland             | 18.1                                | 79  | 63       | 52       | 45       |  |  |
| Massachusetts        | 39.1                                | 79  | 67       | 59       | 52       |  |  |
| Michigan             | 63.9                                | 79  | 64       | 56       | 50       |  |  |
| Minnesota            | 32.3                                | 80  | 66       | 56       | 49       |  |  |
| Mississippi          | 14.9                                | 76  | 58       | 47       | 39       |  |  |
| Missouri             | 34.0                                | 80  | 66       | 56       | 49       |  |  |
| Montana              | 7.4                                 | 74  | 56       | 47       | 41       |  |  |
| Nebraska             | 9.8                                 | 74  | 60       | 52       | 46       |  |  |
| Nevada               | 7.6                                 | 71  | 47       | 32       | 23       |  |  |
| New Hampshire        | 5.3                                 | 78  | 62       | 51       | 44       |  |  |
| New Jersey           | 31.0                                | 80  | 66       | 58       | 52       |  |  |
| New Mexico           | 16.6                                | 71  | 52       | 44       | 38       |  |  |
| New York             | 111.2                               | 80  | 66       | 57       | 50       |  |  |
| North Carolina       | 24.6                                | 69  | 48       | 37       | 29       |  |  |
| North Dakota         | 3.3                                 | 77  | 61       | 52       | 45       |  |  |
| Ohio                 | 61.7                                | 72  | 52       | 42       | 35       |  |  |
| Oklahoma             | 11.2                                | 71  | 49       | 38       | 32       |  |  |
| Oregon               | 13.7                                | 75  | 58       | 47       | 41       |  |  |
| Pennsylvania         | 68.2                                | 80  | 66       | 59       | 54       |  |  |
| Rhode Island         | 12.1                                | 85  | 74       | 66       | 58       |  |  |
| South Carolina       | 18.5                                | 68  | 43       | 28       | 19       |  |  |
| South Dakota         | 1.6                                 | 64  | 43       | 34       | 30       |  |  |
| Tennessee            | 57.5                                | 87  | 76       | 69       | 63       |  |  |
| Texas                | 92.8                                | 73  | 50       | 35       | 27       |  |  |
| Utah                 | 7.7                                 | 74  | 55       | 44       | 37       |  |  |
| Vermont              | 5.6                                 | 76  | 61       | 53       | 48       |  |  |
| Virginia             | 20.0                                | 67  | 45       | 31       | 27       |  |  |
| Washington           | 50.9                                | 75  | 58       | 50       | 44       |  |  |
| West Virginia        | 16.1                                | 71  | 52       | 41       | 33       |  |  |
| Wisconsin            | 12.3                                | 77  | 61       | 54       | 48       |  |  |
| Wyoming              | 0.2                                 | 41  | 17       | 12       | 8        |  |  |
| All Reporting States | 1,206 Recipients in Qtr(t)" consist | 74  | 57       | 47       | 40       |  |  |

Note: "Adult TANF Recipients in Qtr(t)" consists of an unduplicated roster of adults who received TANF benefits at any time during a quarter, averaged over four quarters in fiscal year. Data are not available for New York, which did not participate in the High Performance Bonus. This table examines length of receipt for all recipients receiving TANF in the selected quarter, in contrast to Table IND 8 in Chapter II, which looked at *new* entrants to AFDC/TANF. Another difference is that in this table, a recipient is counted as a recipient each quarter in which there is at least one month of receipt, even if the recipient has a gap of non-receipt for several months.

Source: Unpublished ACF calculations of High Performance Bonus data.

#### **Food Stamp Program**

The Food Stamp Program (FSP), administered by the U.S. Department of Agriculture's (USDA) Food and Nutrition Service, is the largest food assistance program in the country, reaching more poor individuals over the course of a year than any other public assistance program. Unlike many other public assistance programs, the FSP has few categorical requirements for eligibility, such as the presence of children, elderly, or disabled individuals in a household. As a result, the program offers assistance to a large and diverse population of needy persons, many of whom are not eligible for other forms of assistance.

The Food Stamp Program was designed primarily to supplement the food purchasing power of eligible low-income households so they can buy a nutritionally adequate low-cost diet. Participating households are expected to be able to devote 30 percent of their counted monthly cash income (after adjusting for various deductions) to food purchases. Food stamp benefits then make up the difference between the household's expected contribution to its food costs and an amount judged to be sufficient to buy an adequate low-cost diet. This amount, the maximum food stamp benefit level, is derived from USDA's lowest-cost food plan, the Thrifty Food Plan (TFP).

The federal government is responsible for virtually all of the rules that govern the program, and, with limited variations, these rules are nationally uniform, as are the benefit levels. Nonetheless, states, the District of Columbia, Guam, and the Virgin Islands, through their local welfare offices, have primary responsibility for the day-to-day administration of the program. They determine eligibility, calculate benefits, and issue food stamp allotments. The Food Stamp Act provides 100 percent federal funding of food stamp benefits. States and other jurisdictions have responsibility for about half the cost of state and local food stamp agency administration.

In addition to the regular Food Stamp Program, the Food Stamp Act authorizes alternative programs in Puerto Rico, the Northern Mariana Islands, and American Samoa. The largest of these, the Nutrition Assistance Program in Puerto Rico, was funded under a federal block grant of over \$1.3 billion in 2002. Unless noted otherwise, the food stamp caseload and expenditure data in this Appendix *exclude* costs for the Nutrition Assistance Program (NAP) in Puerto Rico. (Prior to 2004, editions of this Appendix included NAP, but caseload and expenditure data in this Appendix are now limited to the Food Stamp Program, to be consistent with FSP data published by the USDA.)

The Food Stamp Program is available to nearly all financially needy households. To be eligible for food stamps, a household must meet eligibility criteria for gross and net income, asset holdings, work requirements, and citizenship or immigration status. The FSP benefit unit is the household. Generally, individuals living together constitute a household if they customarily purchase and prepare meals together. The income, expenses and assets of the household members are combined to determine program eligibility and benefit allotment.

Monthly income is the most important determinant of household eligibility. Except for households that are categorically eligible (they are composed entirely of TANF, SSI, General Assistance participants), or contain elderly or disabled members, gross income cannot exceed 130 percent of poverty. After certain amounts are deducted for living expenses, working

expenses, dependent care expenses, excess shelter expenses, child support payment, and – for elderly/disabled households – medical expenses, net income cannot exceed 100 percent of poverty. Households that are not categorically eligible also must not have more than \$2,000 in assets comprised of cash, savings, stocks and bonds, and certain vehicles (households with an elderly or disabled member can have up to \$3,000 in countable assets).

All nonexempt adult applicants for food stamps must register for work. To maintain eligibility, they must accept a suitable job, if offered one, and fulfill any work, job search, or training requirements established by the FSP office. Nondisabled adults living in households without children can receive benefits for three months only, unless they work or participate in work-related activities. Participation is restricted for certain groups, including students, strikers, and people who are institutionalized. Legal immigrants who are disabled, under age 18, were admitted as refugees or asylees, or have at least five years of legal US residency are eligible; all other noncitizens are not.

Food stamp benefits are a function of a household's size, its net monthly income, its assets, and maximum monthly benefit levels. Allotments are not taxable and food stamp purchases may not be charged sales taxes. Receipt of food stamps does not affect eligibility for or benefits provided by other welfare programs, although some programs use food stamp participation as a "trigger" for eligibility and others take into account the general availability of food stamps in deciding what level of benefits to provide.

### **Recent Legislative and Regulatory Changes**

Title IV and subtitle A of title VIII of the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (PRWORA) made major changes to the Food Stamp Program, including strong work requirements on able-bodied adults without dependent children, restricted eligibility of legal immigrants, and a reduction in maximum benefits. These three provisions, and subsequent amendments, are discussed below; their impact on program participation and expenditures begins to appear in food stamp administrative data for 1997, with the fuller impact shown in data for 1998 and beyond.

First, a work requirement was added for able-bodied adult food stamp recipients without dependents (ABAWDs). Unless exempt, ABAWDs between the ages of 18 and 59 are not eligible for benefits for more than 3 months in every 36-month period unless they are (1) working at least 20 hours a week; (2) participating in and complying with a work program for at least 20 hours a week; or (3) participating in and complying with a workfare program. Under the original legislation, the Department of Agriculture was authorized to waive application of the work requirement to any group of individuals at the request of the state agency, if a determination was made that the area where they reside has an unemployment rate over 10 percent or does not have a sufficient number of jobs to provide them employment. The provision was further moderated under the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 (Public Law 105-33), which allowed states to exempt up to 15 percent of the ABAWD caseload (beyond those subject to waivers) and which increased funds for the food stamp employment and training program for the creation of job slots for able-bodied adults subject to time limits.

Separately, title IV of PRWORA made significant changes in the eligibility of noncitizens for food stamp benefits. As first enacted, most qualified aliens, including legal immigrants (illegal aliens were already ineligible) were barred from receiving food stamps until citizenship. Subsequently, the Agriculture Research, Extension and Education Reform Act of 1998 (Public Law 105-185) restored food stamp eligibility to certain groups of qualified aliens who were legally residing in the United States before passage of PRWORA on August 22, 1996 and were over 65 years of age on that date or were under age 18 or disabled.

Finally, the 1996 legislation restrained growth in future program expenditures by making changes in the benefit structure for eligible participants, including a reduction in the maximum food stamp allotment. Other provisions of the 1996 act disqualified from eligibility those convicted of drug-related felonies and gave states the option to disqualify individuals, both custodial and noncustodial parents, from food stamps when they do not cooperate with child support agencies or are in arrears in their child support.

Between 1996 and 2001, regulatory and legislative changes were made to increase access to food stamps among working poor families. Regulatory changes announced in July 1999 and expanded in November 2000 allowed states to reduce reporting requirements and made it easier for working families to report income changes on a semiannual basis. Under the November 2000 regulations, states also were given the option of providing a three-month transitional food stamp benefit to most families leaving TANF. Regulations that went into effect in 2001 expanded categorical eligibility to those receiving noncash TANF benefits, excluded vehicles with little equity from the assets test, and eliminated the equity test for most vehicles. In addition, the Agriculture Appropriations Bill for 2001 (P.L. 106-387) provided states with the option of liberalizing the treatment of vehicle assets to align with the states' TANF rules on vehicle eligibility. These changes were intended to address concerns that some of the decline in food stamp caseloads may be leaving poor families without nutritional assistance as they make the transition from welfare dependence to full self-sufficiency.

The Farm Security and Rural Investment Act of 2002 – also known as the Farm Bill – reauthorized the Food Stamp Program through fiscal year 2007. This law brought a number of significant changes to the program, including some that supersede earlier changes made through PRWORA and subsequent FSP legislation and regulations. Specifically, the Farm Bill restores food stamp eligibility to legal immigrants who have lived in the country at least five years and to legal immigrants receiving disability benefits, regardless of entry date. Children of legal immigrants also are eligible for food stamps regardless of entry date. Effective in fiscal year 2004, the requirement that income and resources of an immigrant's sponsor be counted in determining the eligibility and benefit amounts for immigrant children was eliminated. Each provision became effective at a different time, but all restorations were in effect by October 1, 2003.

The Farm Bill also increased the asset limit from \$2,000 to \$3,000 for households with a disabled member, making it consistent with the limit for households with elderly, and replaced the fixed standard deduction with a deduction that varies according to household size and is indexed to cost-of-living increases, in recognition of the higher expenses larger households incur. For households in the 48 contiguous states and DC, Alaska, Hawaii and the Virgin Islands, the

deduction is set at 8.31 percent of the applicable net income limit based on household size. (Households in Guam will receive a slightly higher deduction.) No household receives an amount less than the previous fixed standard deduction or more than the standard deduction for a household of six.

Other Farm Bill changes include the authorization of \$5 million per year for education and outreach grants to help inform the low-income public of their eligibility for food stamps, and increased flexibility for states in spending Employment and Training program funds to promote work. States also are now allowed to extend from three months to up to five months the period of time households may receive transitional food stamp benefits when they lose TANF cash assistance. Benefits are equal to the amount the household received prior to termination of TANF with adjustments in income for the loss of TANF. This change helps individuals moving off cash assistance to make the transition from welfare to work.

The Farm Bill also implemented a number of administrative reforms and program simplifications, including:

- changing the quality control system so that only those states with persistently high error rates will face liabilities;
- awarding bonuses to states that improve the quality and accuracy of their service;
- allowing states to exclude certain types of income and resources not counted under TANF or Medicaid, such as educational assistance, when determining food stamp eligibility;
- allowing states to deem child support payments as income exclusions rather than deductions as an incentive for parents to pay child support;
- allowing states to simplify the standard utility allowance (SUA) if the state elects to use the SUA rather than actual utility costs for all households, thus reducing administrative burden, costs and errors;
- permitting states to use a standard deduction from income of \$143 per month for homeless households with some shelter expenses;
- allowing states to extend simplified reporting procedures to all households, not just households with earnings;
- eliminating the requirement that the Electronic Benefit Transfer (EBT) system be costneutral to the federal government to help support the EBT conversion process;
- allowing USDA to use alternative methods for issuing food stamp benefits during times of disaster when use of EBT is impractical;
- requiring food stamp applications be made available through the Internet; and
- combining Puerto Rico and American Samoa's block grants into one grant and indexing both with inflation.

#### **Food Stamp Program Data**

The following six tables and accompanying figure provide information about the Food Stamp Program:

■ Tables FSP 1 and FSP 2 and Figure FSP 1 present national caseload and expenditure trend data on the Food Stamp Program as discussed below;

- Table FSP 3 presents some demographic characteristics of the food stamp caseload; and
- Tables FSP 4 through FSP 6 present some state-by-state trend data on the FSP through fiscal year 2005.

**Food Stamp Caseload Trends** (Table FSP 1). Average monthly food stamp participation was 25.7 million persons in fiscal year 2005, excluding the participants in Puerto Rico's block grant. This represents a significant increase over the fiscal year 2000 record-low average of 17.2 million participants. It is, however, below the peak of 27.5 million recipients in fiscal year 1994. See also Table IND 3b and Table IND 4b in Chapter II for further data trends in food stamp caseload, specifically, food stamp recipiency and participation rates.

Considerable research has demonstrated that the Food Stamp Program is responsive to economic changes, with participation increasing in times of economic downturns and decreasing in times of economic growth (see Figure FSP 1). Economic conditions alone did not explain the caseload growth in the late 1980s and early 1990s, however. Studies suggest that a variety of factors contributed to this caseload growth, including a weak economy and higher rates of unemployment, expansions in Medicaid eligibility, the legalization of 3 million undocumented immigrants, and longer participation spells (McConnell, 1991; Gleason, 1998).

The decline in participation from 1994 to 2000 was caused by several factors, according to studies of this period. Part of the decline is associated with the strong economy in the second half of the 1990s. However, participation fell more sharply than expected during this period of sustained economic growth. Some of the decline reflected restrictions on the eligibility of noncitizens and time limits for unemployed nondisabled childless adults. The three groups where participation fell most rapidly included noncitizens and their US-born children, unemployed nondisabled childless adults, and persons receiving cash welfare benefits. As people left the welfare rolls, many also stopped participating in food stamps, even while remaining eligible (Genser, 1999; Wilde et al., 2000; Gleason et al., 2001; Kornfeld, 2002).

The increase in FSP participation from 2000 to 2005 occurred during a period when unemployment increased from four percent to six percent, eligibility was restored to many legal immigrants, states took advantage of opportunities to expand categorical eligibility to those receiving noncash TANF benefits and services and to liberalize the treatment of vehicles, and the Food and Nutrition Service was encouraging states to conduct outreach efforts and simplify the program. In addition, in the fall of 2005, participation reached all-time highs as a result of emergency disaster assistance provided to those affected by the Gulf Coast hurricanes.

**Food Stamp Expenditures.** Total program costs, shown in Table FSP 2, were considerably higher in 2005 than 2004, reflecting the increase in participation during that period as well as an increase in average benefits. Total federal program costs were \$31.1 billion in 2005; the comparable 2004 cost was \$30.0 billion (after adjusting for inflation). Average monthly benefits per person, also shown in Table FSP 2, were \$92.72 per person in fiscal year 2005, up from \$88.80 in 2004. This constitutes a 4.4 percent increase in average monthly benefits over the previous year adjusted to 2005 dollars.

**Food Stamp Household Characteristics.** As shown in Table FSP 3, the proportion of food stamp households with earnings has increased, from about 20 percent for most of the 1980s and early 1990s, to 29 percent in 2005. At the same time, the proportion of households with income from AFDC/TANF has declined, from 43 percent in 1990 to 15 percent in 2005, following the dramatic decline in AFDC/TANF caseloads. Over half of all food stamp households have children, although the proportion has declined somewhat from over 60 percent in most of the 1980s and early 1990s to 54 percent in 2005. The vast majority (88 percent in 2005) of households have incomes below the federal poverty guidelines.

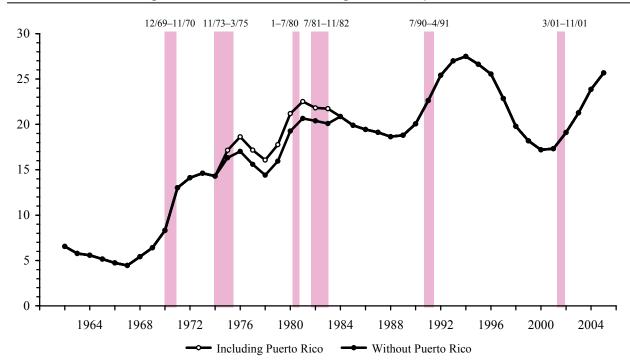


Figure FSP 1. Persons Receiving Food Stamps: 1962-2005

Note: Shaded areas are periods of recession as determined by the National Bureau of Economic Research.

Sources: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition Service, data published online at <a href="http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fssummar.htm">http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fssummar.htm</a> and unpublished data from the Food Stamps National Data Bank.

Table FSP 1. Trends in Food Stamp Caseloads: Selected Years 1962-2005

| Fiscal<br>Year    | Food Stamp Participants                              |   |   | Participants as                  | a Percent of:                    | Child Participants as a Percent of: |                                  |
|-------------------|--|---|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                   | Including<br>Territories <sup>1</sup><br>(thousands) | Excluding<br>Territories<br>(thousands) | Children<br>Excld. Terr.<br>(thousands) | Total<br>Population <sup>2</sup> | All Poor<br>Persons <sup>2</sup> | Total Child Population <sup>2</sup> | Children in Poverty <sup>2</sup> |
| 1962              | 6,554  | 6,554                                   | NA                                      | 3.5                              | 17.0                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1965              | 5,167  | 5,167                                   | NA                                      | 2.7                              | 15.6                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1970              | 8,317  | 8,317                                   | NA                                      | 4.1                              | 32.7                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1971              | 13,010   | 13,010                                  | NA                                      | 6.3                              | 50.9                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1972              | 14,111   | 14,111                                  | NA                                      | 6.7                              | 57.7                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1973              | 14,607   | 14,607                                  | NA                                      | 6.9                              | 63.6                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1974              | 14,288   | 14,288                                  | NA                                      | 6.7                              | 61.1                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1975 4            | 17,152   | 16,320                                  | NA                                      | 7.6                              | 63.1                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1976              | 18,628   | 17,033                                  | 9,126                                   | 7.8                              | 68.2                             | 13.8                                | 88.8                             |
| 1977              | 17,161   | 15,604                                  | NA                                      | 7.1                              | 63.1                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1978              | 16,077   | 14,405                                  | NA                                      | 6.5                              | 58.8                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1979 <sup>5</sup> | 17,758   | 15,942                                  | NA                                      | 7.1                              | 61.1                             | NA                                  | NA                               |
| 1980              | 21,173   | 19,253                                  | 9,876                                   | 8.5                              | 65.8                             | 15.5                                | 85.6                             |
| 1981              | 22,518   | 20,655                                  | 9,803                                   | 9.0                              | 64.6                             | 15.5                                | 78.4                             |
| 1982              | 21,808   | 20,392                                  | 9,591                                   | 8.8                              | 59.3                             | 15.3                                | 70.3                             |
| 1983              | 21,727   | 20,095                                  | 10,910                                  | 8.6                              | 61.4                             | 17.4                                | 78.4                             |
| 1984              | 20,854   | 20,796                                  | 10,492                                  | 8.8                              | 61.7                             | 16.8                                | 78.2                             |
| 1985              | 19,899   | 19,847                                  | 9,906                                   | 8.3                              | 60.0                             | 15.7                                | 75.3                             |
| 1986              | 19,429   | 19,381                                  | 9,844                                   | 8.1                              | 59.9                             | 15.7                                | 76.5                             |
| 1987              | 19,113   | 19,072                                  | 9,771                                   | 7.9                              | 59.2                             | 15.5                                | 76.1                             |
| 1988              | 18,645   | 18,613                                  | 9,351                                   | 7.6                              | 58.6                             | 14.8                                | 75.1                             |
| 1989              | 18,806   | 18,778                                  | 9,429                                   | 7.6                              | 59.6                             | 14.9                                | 74.9                             |
| 1990              | 20,049   | 20,020                                  | 10,127                                  | 8.0                              | 59.6                             | 15.8                                | 75.4                             |
| 1991              | 22,625   | 22,599                                  | 11,952                                  | 8.9                              | 63.3                             | 18.3                                | 83.3                             |
| 1992              | 25,406   | 25,370                                  | 13,349                                  | 9.9                              | 66.7                             | 20.1                                | 87.3                             |
| 1993              | 26,982   | 26,952                                  | 14,196                                  | 10.4                             | 68.6                             | 21.0                                | 90.3                             |
| 1994              | 27,468   | 27,433                                  | 14,391                                  | 10.4                             | 72.1                             | 21.0                                | 94.1                             |
| 1995              | 26,619   | 26,579                                  | 13,860                                  | 10.0                             | 73.0                             | 20.0                                | 94.5                             |
| 1996              | 25,543   | 25,495                                  | 13,189                                  | 9.5                              | 69.8                             | 18.8                                | 91.2                             |
| 1997              | 22,858   | 22,820                                  | 11,847                                  | 8.4                              | 64.1                             | 16.7                                | 83.9                             |
| 1998              | 19,791   | 19,748                                  | 10,524                                  | 7.2                              | 57.3                             | 14.7                                | 78.1                             |
| 1999              | 18,183   | 18,146                                  | 9,332                                   | 6.5                              | 55.3                             | 13.0                                | 76.0                             |
| 2000              | 17,194   | 17,156                                  | 8,743                                   | 6.1                              | 54.3                             | 12.1                                | 75.5                             |
| 2001              | 17,318   | 17,282                                  | 8,819                                   | 6.1                              | 52.5                             | 12.1                                | 75.2                             |
| 2002              | 19,096   | 19,059                                  | 9,688                                   | 6.6                              | 55.1                             | 13.3                                | 79.8                             |
| 2003              | 21,259   | 21,222                                  | 10,605                                  | 7.3                              | 59.2                             | 14.5                                | 82.4                             |
| 2004              | 23,858   | 23,819                                  | 11,771                                  | 8.1                              | 64.4                             | 16.1                                | 90.3                             |
| 2005              | 25,674   | 25,634                                  | 12,405                                  | 8.6                              | 69.4                             | 16.9                                | 96.2                             |

Total participants includes all participating states, the District of Columbia, and the territories (including Puerto Rico from 1975 to 1982–a separate Nutrition Assistance Grant for Puerto Rico was begun in July 1982). From 1962 to 1983 the number of participants includes the Family Food Assistance Program (FFAP) that was largely replaced by the FSP in 1975. The FFAP participants (as of December) for the seven years shown during the period from 1962 to 1974 were respectively: 6,411; 4,742; 3,977; 3,642; 3,002; 2,441; and 1,406 (all in thousands). From 1975 to 1983 the number of FFAP participants averaged only 88 thousand.

Sources: U.S. Department of Agriculture, data published online at <a href="http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fssummar.htm">http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fssummar.htm</a> and unpublished data from the Food Stamps National Data Bank, the House Ways and Means Committee, 1996 Green Book, and U.S. Census Bureau, "Income, Poverty, and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2005," Current Population Reports, Series P60-231.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Includes all participating states and the District of Columbia only–the territories are excluded from both numerator and denominator. Population numbers used as denominators are the resident population.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The pre-transfer poverty population used as denominator is the number of all persons in families or living alone whose income (cash income plus social insurance plus Social Security but before taxes and means-tested transfers) falls below the relevant poverty threshold. See Appendix J, Table 20, *1992 Green Book*; data for subsequent years are unpublished Congressional Budget Office tabulations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The first fiscal year in which food stamps were available nationwide.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The fiscal year in which the food stamp purchase requirement was eliminated, on a phased-in basis.

Table FSP 2. Trends in Food Stamp Expenditures: Selected Years 1975–2005

| Fiscal Year       | Total Federal Cost<br>(Benefits + Administration) |                                      | Benefits _              | Administration <sup>1</sup> State & |                  | Total<br>Program | Average Monthly Benefit per Person |              |
|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
|                   | Current Dollars<br>(millions)                     | 2005 Dollars <sup>2</sup> (millions] | (Federal)<br>(millions) | Federal (millions)                  | Local (millions) | Cost (millions)  | Current Dollars                    | 2005 Dollars |
| 1975              | \$4,619   | \$15,556                             | \$4,386                 | \$233                               | \$175            | \$4,794          | \$21.30                            | \$71.70      |
| 1976              | 5,685   | 17.925                               | 5,326                   | 359                                 | 270              | 5,955            | 23.90                              | 75.40        |
| 1977              | 5,461   | 16,027                               | 5,067                   | 394                                 | 295              | 5,756            | 24.80                              | 72.80        |
| 1978              | 5,520   | 15,198                               | 5,139                   | 381                                 | 285              | 5,805            | 26.60                              | 73.20        |
| $1979^3$          | 6,940   | 17,571                               | 6,480                   | 460                                 | 388              | 7,328            | 30.50                              | 77.20        |
| 1980              | 9,206   | 21,007                               | 8,721                   | 486                                 | 375              | 9,581            | 34.50                              | 78.70        |
| 1981              | 11,225  | 23,294                               | 10,630                  | 595                                 | 504              | 11,729           | 39.50                              | 82.00        |
| 1982              | 10,837  | 21,061                               | 10,208                  | 628                                 | 557              | 11,394           | 39.20                              | 75.00        |
| 1983              | 11,847  | 22,036                               | 11,152                  | 695                                 | 612              | 12,459           | 43.00                              | 80.00        |
| 1984 <sup>4</sup> | 11,579  | 20,717                               | 10,696                  | 883 <sup>5</sup>                    | 805              | 12,384           | 42.70                              | 76.40        |
| 1985              | 11,703  | 20,233                               | 10,744                  | 960                                 | 871              | 12,574           | 45.00                              | 77.80        |
| 1986              | 11,638  | 19,662                               | 10,605                  | 1,033                               | 935              | 12,573           | 45.50                              | 76.90        |
| 1987              | 11,604  | 19,101                               | 10,500                  | 1,104                               | 996              | 12,600           | 45.80                              | 75.40        |
| 1988              | 12,317  | 19,543                               | 11,149                  | 1,168                               | 1,080            | 13,397           | 49.80                              | 79.00        |
| 1989              | 12,934  | 19,681                               | 11,702                  | 1,232                               | 1,101            | 14,033           | 51.90                              | 79.00        |
| 1990              | 15,490  | 22,547                               | 14,186                  | 1,305                               | 1,174            | 16,664           | 59.00                              | 85.90        |
| 1991              | 18,771  | 26,160                               | 17,339                  | 1,432                               | 1,247            | 20,018           | 63.90                              | 89.10        |
| 1992              | 22,462  | 30,550                               | 20,906                  | 1,557                               | 1,375            | 23,837           | 68.60                              | 93.30        |
| 1993              | 23,653  | 31,367                               | 22,006                  | 1,647                               | 1,572            | 25,225           | 68.00                              | 90.20        |
| 1994              | 24,494  | 31,793                               | 22,749                  | 1,745                               | 1,643            | 26,136           | 69.00                              | 89.60        |
| 1995              | 24,620  | 31,223                               | 22,764                  | 1,856                               | 1,748            | 26,368           | 71.30                              | 90.40        |
| 1996              | 24,331  | 30,099                               | 22,440                  | 1,891                               | 1,842            | 26,173           | 73.20                              | 90.60        |
| 1997              | 21,485  | 25,941                               | 19,549                  | 1,937                               | 1,904            | 23,389           | 71.30                              | 86.10        |
| 1998              | 18,888  | 22,468                               | 16,891                  | 1,998                               | 1,988            | 20,876           | 71.10                              | 84.60        |
| 1999              | 17,710  | 20,700                               | 15,769                  | 1,941                               | 1,874            | 19,584           | 72.30                              | 84.50        |
| 2000              | 17,054  | 19,324                               | 14,983                  | 2,071                               | 2,086            | 19,140           | 72.60                              | 82.30        |
| 2001              | 17,790  | 19,529                               | 15,547                  | 2,242                               | 2,233            | 20,023           | 74.80                              | 82.10        |
| 2002              | 20,637  | 22,325                               | 18,256                  | 2,381                               | 2,397            | 23,034           | 79.70                              | 86.20        |
| 2003              | 23,814  | 25,172                               | 21,404                  | 2,410                               | 2,430            | 26,244           | 83.90                              | 88.70        |
| 2004              | 27,099  | 27,993                               | 24,619                  | 2,480                               | 2,500            | 29,599           | 86.00                              | 88.80        |
| 2005              | 31,124  | 31,124                               | 28,567                  | 2,556                               | 2,556            | 33,680           | 92.72                              | 92.72        |

Note: Total federal cost and the cost of benefits does include food stamps in Puerto Rico from 1975 to 1982 but does not include the funding for the Puerto Rico nutrition assistance grant from the last quarter of FY 1982 (when it replaced Puerto Rico's food stamp program) to the present. (Puerto Rico's nutrition assistance grant was \$778 million in 1983 and rose to over \$1.4 billion in 2004.)

Amounts include the federal share of state administrative and Employment and Training costs and certain direct federal administrative costs. They do not generally include approximately \$60 million in food stamp-related federal administrative costs budgeted under a separate appropriation account (although estimates prior to 1989 do include estimates of food stamp related federal administrative expenses paid out of other Agriculture Department accounts). State and local costs are estimated based on the known federal shares and represent an estimate of all administrative expenses of participating states.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition Service unpublished data (available online at <a href="http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fssummar.htm">http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fssummar.htm</a>); and the House Ways and Means Committee, 2004 Green Book (available online at <a href="http://www.gpoaccess.gov/wmprints/green/2004.html">http://www.gpoaccess.gov/wmprints/green/2004.html</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Constant dollar adjustments to 2005 level were made using a CPI-U-RS fiscal year average price index.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The fiscal year in which the food stamp purchase requirement was eliminated, on a phased-in basis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Beginning 1984 USDA took over from DHHS the administrative cost of certifying public assistance households for food stamps.

Table FSP 3. Characteristics of Food Stamp Households: Selected Years 1980-2005

[In percent]

|  |            |            |      |      | Yea        | r <sup>1</sup> |      |      |      |      |
|--|------------|------------|------|------|------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|
|  | 1980       | 1984       | 1988 | 1990 | 1994       | 1996           | 1998 | 2000 | 2002 | 2005 |
| With Gross Monthly Income:   |            |            |      |      |            |                |      |      |      |      |
| Below the Federal Poverty Levels<br>Between the Poverty Levels and 130 | 87         | 93         | 92   | 92   | 90         | 91             | 90   | 89   | 88   | 88   |
| Percent of the Poverty Levels  | 10         | 6          | 8    | 8    | 9          | 8              | 9    | 10   | 11   | 10   |
| Above 130 Percent of Poverty   | 2          | 1          | *    | *    | 1          | 1              | 1    | 1    | 1    | 2    |
| With Earnings  | 19         | 19         | 20   | 19   | 21         | 23             | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   |
| With Public Assistance Income <sup>2</sup>                             | <b>§</b> § | <b>§</b> § | §§   | §§   | <b>§</b> § | 61             | 59   | 56   | 50   | 43   |
| With AFDC/TANF Income  | NA         | 42         | 42   | 43   | 38         | 37             | 31   | 26   | 21   | 15   |
| With SSI Income  | 18         | 18         | 20   | 19   | 23         | 24             | 28   | 32   | 29   | 26   |
| With Children  | 60         | 61         | 61   | 61   | 61         | 60             | 58   | 54   | 54   | 54   |
| And Female Heads of Household  | NA         | 47         | 50   | 51   | 51         | 50             | 47   | 44   | 44   | 44   |
| With No Spouse Present   | NA         | NA         | 39   | 37   | 43         | 43             | 41   | 38   | 37   | 36   |
| With Elderly Members <sup>3</sup>                                      | 23         | 22         | 19   | 18   | 16         | 16             | 18   | 21   | 19   | 17   |
| Average Household Size   | 2.8        | 2.8        | 2.8  | 2.7  | 2.6        | 2.5            | 2.4  | 2.3  | 2.3  | 2.3  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Data were gathered in August in the years 1980-84 and during the summer in the years from 1986 to 1994. Reports from 1995 to the present are based on fiscal year averages.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition Service, Office of Analysis, Nutrition, and Evaluation, *Characteristics of Food Stamp Households, Fiscal Year 2005*, Report No. FSP-06-CHAR (available online at <a href="http://www.fns.usda.gov/oane/MENU/Published/FSP/participation.htm">http://www.fns.usda.gov/oane/MENU/Published/FSP/participation.htm</a>) and earlier reports.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Public assistance income includes: AFDC/TANF, SSI, and general assistance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Elderly members and heads of household include those of age 60 or older.

<sup>§§</sup> The total percentage of households with public assistance income is approximately equal to the sum of those with AFDC/TANF and SSI income with some small percentage of households receiving both due to having individual members eligible for different forms of assistance (in 1996 just under 6 percent of households received assistance from multiple sources).

<sup>\*</sup> Less than 0.5 percent.

Table FSP 4. Value of Food Stamps Issued, by State: Selected Fiscal Years 1975–2005  $_{\rm [In\ millions]}$ 

|                               |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |             | Percent    | Change     |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|------------|------------|
|                               | 1975     | 1980      | 1985      | 1990      | 1996      | 2000      | 2002      | 2005        | 1996-00    | 2000-05    |
| Alabama                       | \$103    | \$246     | \$318     | \$328     | \$440     | \$344     | \$417     | \$616       | -22        | 79         |
| Alaska                        | 6        | 27        | 25        | 25        | 54        | 46        | 59        | 80          | -15        | 75         |
| Arizona                       | 41       | 97        | 121       | 239       | 372       | 240       | 386       | 634         | -35        | 164        |
| Arkansas                      | 78       | 122       | 126       | 155       | 224       | 206       | 265       | 401         | -8         | 95         |
| California                    | 361      | 530       | 639       | 968       | 2,555     | 1,639     | 1,706     | 2,313       | -36        | 41         |
| Colorado                      | 44       | 71        | 94        | 156       | 210       | 127       | 165       | 313         | -40        | 147        |
| Connecticut                   | 36       | 59        | 62        | 72        | 175       | 138       | 146       | 223         | -21        | 62         |
| Delaware<br>Dist. of Columbia | 6<br>31  | 21<br>41  | 22<br>40  | 25<br>43  | 47<br>95  | 31<br>77  | 39<br>76  | 65<br>103   | -34        | 110        |
| Florida                       | 207      | 421       | 368       | 609       | 1,296     | 771       | 878       | 1,598       | -19<br>-40 | 35<br>107  |
|                               |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |            |            |
| Georgia                       | 129<br>2 | 264<br>15 | 290       | 382       | 703       | 489<br>36 | 621       | 1,048<br>54 | -30        | 114<br>49  |
| Guam<br>Hawaii                | 23       | 60        | 18<br>93  | 15<br>81  | 27<br>196 | 166       | 52<br>152 | 156         | 34<br>-15  | -6         |
| Idaho                         | 11       | 29        | 36        | 40        | 61        | 46        | 62        | 103         | -13<br>-25 | 123        |
| Illinois                      | 238      | 394       | 713       | 835       | 1,034     | 777       | 923       | 1,400       | -25        | 80         |
| Indiana                       | 58       | 154       | 242       | 226       | 330       | 268       | 408       | 627         | -19        | 134        |
| Iowa                          | 28       | 54        | 107       | 109       | 141       | 100       | 129       | 220         | -19<br>-29 | 134<br>119 |
| Kansas                        | 12       | 38        | 64        | 96        | 135       | 83        | 113       | 180         | -29        | 119        |
| Kentucky                      | 135      | 211       | 332       | 334       | 413       | 337       | 410       | 611         | -18        | 82         |
| Louisiana                     | 148      | 243       | 365       | 549       | 597       | 448       | 587       | 979         | -25        | 118        |
| Maine                         | 31       | 60        | 62        | 63        | 113       | 81        | 97        | 162         | -28        | 99         |
| Maryland                      | 76       | 140       | 171       | 203       | 362       | 199       | 215       | 320         | -20<br>-45 | 61         |
| Massachusetts                 | 75       | 171       | 173       | 207       | 295       | 182       | 209       | 363         | -38        | 100        |
| Michigan                      | 124      | 263       | 541       | 663       | 773       | 457       | 645       | 1,099       | -41        | 141        |
| Minnesota                     | 40       | 62        | 105       | 165       | 221       | 165       | 201       | 275         | -26        | 67         |
| Mississippi                   | 110      | 199       | 264       | 352       | 376       | 226       | 298       | 463         | -40        | 105        |
| Missouri                      | 82       | 142       | 212       | 312       | 480       | 358       | 477       | 736         | -25        | 105        |
| Montana                       | 11       | 18        | 31        | 41        | 58        | 51        | 58        | 89          | -12        | 74         |
| Nebraska                      | 11       | 25        | 44        | 59        | 78        | 61        | 74        | 120         | -21        | 96         |
| Nevada                        | 10       | 15        | 22        | 41        | 91        | 57        | 96        | 129         | -38        | 128        |
| New Hampshire                 | 11       | 22        | 15        | 20        | 42        | 28        | 35        | 51          | -32        | 80         |
| New Jersey                    | 125      | 226       | 260       | 289       | 508       | 304       | 314       | 437         | -40        | 44         |
| New Mexico                    | 48       | 81        | 88        | 117       | 199       | 140       | 154       | 251         | -30        | 80         |
| New York                      | 209      | 726       | 938       | 1,086     | 2,054     | 1,361     | 1,479     | 2,136       | -34        | 57         |
| North Carolina                | 122      | 234       | 237       | 282       | 547       | 403       | 536       | 856         | -26        | 112        |
| North Dakota                  | 5        | 9         | 16        | 25        | 32        | 25        | 31        | 45          | -22        | 77         |
| Ohio                          | 253      | 382       | 697       | 861       | 934       | 520       | 726       | 1,157       | -44        | 122        |
| Oklahoma                      | 38       | 73        | 134       | 186       | 308       | 208       | 288       | 440         | -32        | 111        |
| Oregon                        | 56       | 80        | 142       | 168       | 259       | 198       | 319       | 456         | -24        | 131        |
| Pennsylvania                  | 175      | 373       | 547       | 661       | 981       | 656       | 700       | 1,105       | -33        | 68         |
| Rhode Island                  | 18       | 31        | 35        | 42        | 78        | 59        | 64        | 79          | -24        | 32         |
| South Carolina                | 121      | 181       | 194       | 240       | 299       | 249       | 352       | 566         | -17        | 127        |
| South Dakota                  | 8        | 18        | 26        | 35        | 41        | 37        | 45        | 61          | -10        | 67         |
| Tennessee                     | 115      | 282       | 280       | 372       | 542       | 415       | 552       | 942         | -23        | 127        |
| Texas                         | 314      | 514       | 701       | 1,429     | 2,140     | 1,215     | 1,522     | 2,659       | -43        | 119        |
| Utah                          | 12       | 22        | 40        | 71        | 87        | 68        | 80        | 141         | -21        | 107        |
| Vermont                       | 9        | 18        | 20        | 22        | 43        | 32        | 34        | 45          | -26        | 41         |
| Virgin Islands<br>Virginia    | 6<br>63  | 19<br>158 | 23<br>189 | 18<br>247 | 42<br>450 | 21<br>263 | 17<br>305 | 21<br>500   | -50<br>-42 | -1<br>90   |
| •                             |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |            |            |
| Washington                    | 70       | 90        | 140       | 229       | 426       | 241       | 318       | 539         | -43        | 123        |
| West Virginia                 | 56       | 87        | 159       | 192       | 252       | 185       | 198       | 258         | -26        | 39         |
| Wisconsin<br>Wyoming          | 29<br>3  | 68<br>6   | 148<br>15 | 180<br>21 | 198<br>28 | 129<br>19 | 197<br>22 | 317<br>27   | -35<br>-34 | 146<br>45  |
|                               |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |             |            |            |
| <b>United States</b>          | \$4,386  | \$8,721   | \$10,744  | \$14,186  | \$22,441  | \$14,983  | \$18,256  | \$28,567    | -33        | 91         |

Note: The totals for 1975 and 1980 include amounts for Puerto Rico of \$366 and \$828 million respectively.

 $Source: U.S.\ Department\ of\ Agriculture,\ Food\ and\ Nutrition\ Service\ (2000\ to\ 2005\ data\ published\ online\ at\ \underline{http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fsfybft.htm})\ and\ unpublished\ data\ from\ the\ Food\ Stamp\ National\ Data\ Bank.$ 

Table FSP 5. Average Number of Food Stamp Recipients, by State: Selected Fiscal Years [In thousands]

| 1975   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | Percent | Change  |
|--|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Alaska 15 29 22 25 46 38 46 56 -19 48 Arizona 143 196 206 317 427 259 379 550 39 172 Arkamsas 267 301 253 235 274 247 284 374 -10 52 California 1,455 1,493 1,615 1,937 3,143 1,830 1,711 1,992 -42 9 Colorado 150 163 170 221 244 156 178 246 3-6 58 Connecticut 155 170 145 133 223 168 169 204 2-4 49 Delaware 27 6 52 40 145 133 223 168 169 204 2-4 49 Delaware 27 6 52 40 33 88 83 174 89 20 14 150 14 14 15 15 15 170 145 133 223 168 169 204 2-4 49 Delaware 37 6 52 40 145 133 223 168 169 204 2-4 49 Delaware 38 18 1,371 882 985 1,382 -36 58 Corogia 498 627 567 536 793 559 646 921 -29 65 Guam 6 6 22 20 12 18 22 24 27 26 23 Hawaii 75 102 99 77 130 118 105 94 -9 -21 Habaii 75 102 99 77 130 118 105 94 -9 -21 Habaii 75 102 99 177 130 118 105 94 -9 -21 Habaii 39 61 59 59 80 88 70 93 -27 61 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Louisiana 510 569 644 277 670 500 588 806 25 38 8 Kentucky 472 468 560 448 446 403 450 570 -17 41 Louisiana 510 569 644 277 670 500 588 808 25 62 Maire 126 1324 287 255 375 219 228 294 14 22 Massachusetts 365 453 337 347 374 232 243 368 -38 39 Mississippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Mississippi 376 496 695 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Mississippi 376 496 695 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Mississippi 376 496 695 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Mississippi 376 496 695 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Mississippi 376 496 695 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Mississippi 376 496 68 560 488 486 493 779 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179  |                      | 1975   | 1980   | 1985   | 1990   | 1996   | 2000   | 2002   | 2005   | 1996-00 | 2000-05 |
| Arizona 143 196 206 317 427 259 379 550 39 112 Arkansas 267 301 253 235 274 247 248 374 -10 52 California 1,455 1,493 1,615 1,937 3,143 1,830 1,711 1,992 -42 99 Colorado 150 150 163 170 221 232 165 179 204 -26 24 24 27 26 24 27 26 29 20 12 103 72 662 93 81 74 89 -13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  | Alabama              | 365    | 583    | 588    | 454    | 509    | 396    | 444    | 559    | -22     | 41      |
| Arkamsas 267 301 253 235 274 247 284 374 .10 52 California 1,455 1,493 1,615 1,937 3,143 1,830 1,711 1,992 .42 9,9 Colorado 150 163 170 221 244 156 178 246 -36 58 Connecticut 155 170 145 133 223 165 169 204 -26 24 Delaware 26 52 40 33 58 32 40 62 -44 91 Dist of Columbia 122 103 72 62 93 81 74 89 -13 10 Plorida 647 912 650 787 81 1,371 882 985 1,382 -36 57 Florida 647 912 650 787 81 1,371 882 985 1,382 -36 57 Georgia 498 627 567 536 793 559 646 921 -29 65 Gamm 6 6 22 20 12 18 22 24 27 26 23 34 Hawaii 75 102 99 77 130 118 105 94 -9 -21 Idaho 39 61 59 59 80 58 70 93 -27 61 Illinois 926 9903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Indiana 392 353 406 311 1,00 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Indiana 392 353 406 311 390 300 411 556 -23 85 Kansas 58 90 119 142 1772 117 140 178 -32 53 Kansas 58 90 119 142 1772 117 140 178 -32 53 Kansas 510 569 644 727 670 500 588 808 -25 62 Mayaland 261 324 287 255 375 219 228 289 -41 22 Mayaland 261 324 287 255 375 219 228 289 -41 22 Mayaland 261 324 287 255 375 219 228 289 -41 22 Mayaland 261 324 287 255 375 219 228 880 117 49 Almansatosts 365 453 337 347 374 232 243 368 -38 59 Michigan 619 813 985 917 935 603 750 1,048 -36 74 Minnesota 167 171 228 263 295 196 217 250 33 Mississippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missouri 300 335 362 431 554 423 515 766 -24 81 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 29 63 81 17 -19 42 Newberley 490 605 464 382 509 77 61 97 122 37 100 New Hampshire 44 50 28 31 53 340 488 574 800 -23 64 North Dakota 171 209 263 267 354 223 317 447 27 67 125 317 442 -26 33 31 340 44 8 50 49 49 51 102 82 88 117 -19 42 North Carolina 466 582 474 1,548 2,099 138 257 588 599 29 139 240 24 2-8 77 100 North Dakota 19 25 33 39 40 32 23 23 32 30 97 61 97 122 37 100 North Dakota 19 25 33 39 40 32 23 37 34 4 4 56 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  | Alaska               |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| California 1,455 1,493 1,615 1,937 3,143 1,830 1,711 1,992 -42 9 Colorado 150 150 163 170 221 244 1,56 178 246 -36 58 Connecticut 155 170 145 133 223 165 169 204 -26 24 Delaware 26 52 40 33 523 165 169 204 -26 24 Delaware 36 52 40 33 523 165 169 204 -26 24 Delaware 46 7912 630 781 1,371 882 985 1,382 -36 57 Gorogia 498 627 567 536 793 559 646 221 -29 65 Guam 6 22 20 12 18 22 24 27 26 23 Hawaii 75 102 99 77 130 118 105 94 -9 -21 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Indiana 392 353 406 311 390 300 411 556 -23 85 Iowa 115 141 203 170 177 177 123 141 207 -30 68 Kansas 58 90 119 142 172 117 140 178 -32 53 Kentuety 472 468 560 458 458 403 450 570 .77 41 Louisiana 510 569 644 727 670 500 588 808 -25 62 Maime 126 139 114 94 131 102 1111 153 -22 51 Manyland 261 324 287 255 375 219 228 289 41 32 Massachusetts 365 453 337 347 374 232 243 368 -36 79 Manssotus 167 171 228 263 295 196 217 260 -33 33 Minsissippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 503 515 766 -24 81 Minnesota 167 171 228 263 295 196 217 260 -33 33 Minsissippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 503 515 766 -24 81 Minnesota 167 171 228 263 325 196 228 889 17 9 32 50 70 1,048 33 33 Minsissippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 503 515 766 -24 81 Minnesota 167 171 228 263 325 196 217 260 -33 33 Minsissippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 532 519 228 289 41 32 Mississippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 532 519 228 289 41 32 Mississippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 177 240 -33 68 Nebraska 49 66 94 95 102 82 88 117 94 22 Misouri 300 335 362 431 554 423 515 766 -24 81 Minnesota 171 229 23 32 32 50 97 61 97 712 710 -37 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140   | Arizona              |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Colorado   150   163   170   221   244   156   178   246   346   346   287   Connecticut   155   170   145   133   223   165   169   204   -26   247   Dist. of Columbia   122   103   72   62   93   81   74   889   -13   100   Dist. of Columbia   122   103   72   62   93   81   74   889   -13   100   Dist. of Columbia   122   103   72   62   93   81   74   889   -13   100   Dist. of Columbia   122   103   72   62   93   81   74   889   -13   100   Georgia   498   627   567   536   793   559   646   921   -29   65   Georgia   498   627   567   536   793   559   646   921   -29   65   Guam   6   22   20   12   18   22   24   27   26   23   Hawaii   75   102   99   77   130   118   105   94   -9   -21   Idaho   39   61   59   59   80   58   70   93   -27   66   Illinois   926   903   1,110   1,013   1,105   817   886   1,158   -26   42   Illinois   926   903   1,110   1,013   1,105   817   886   1,158   -26   42   Illinoia   392   353   406   311   390   300   411   556   -23   85   Illinoia   392   353   406   311   390   300   411   556   -23   85   Illinoia   150   569   644   727   670   500   588   808   -25   62   Maryland   261   334   287   255   375   219   228   289   -41   32   Maryland   261   334   287   255   375   219   228   289   -41   32   Maryland   261   324   287   255   375   219   228   289   -41   32   Maryland   261   314   985   917   935   603   750   1,048   -36   74   Missouri   300   335   362   431   554   423   515   766   -23   81   Mississippi   376   496   495   499   457   276   325   391   40   42   Mismosota   167   171   228   236   295   196   217   260   -33   33   Mississippi   376   496   495   499   457   276   325   391   40   42   Mismosota   167   171   228   236   295   196   217   260   -33   33   Mississippi   376   496   495   499   457   276   325   391   40   42   Morthada   38   43   58   57   71   59   63   81   70   42   New Hampshire   44   50   28   31   53   36   41   52   31   44   New Merco   157   185   157   157   255   169   170   70   1,43   -31   -40 | Arkansas             |        |        |        |        | 274    |        |        |        |         |         |
| Connecticut 155 170 145 133 223 165 169 204 -26 24 29 1 Dist of Columbia 26 52 40 33 58 32 40 66 -44 91 Dist of Columbia 122 103 72 62 93 81 74 89 -13 100 Florida 647 912 630 781 1,371 882 985 1,382 -36 57 Gorgia 498 627 567 536 793 559 646 921 -29 65 Guam 6 22 20 12 18 22 24 27 66 23 4 Hawaii 75 102 99 77 130 118 105 94 9-9 -21 Idaho 39 61 59 59 80 58 70 93 -27 61 Idaho 39 161 59 59 80 58 70 93 -27 61 Idaho 39 161 59 59 80 58 70 93 -27 61 Idaho 39 161 59 159 80 58 70 93 -27 61 Idaho 39 110 1,101 3 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Indiana 392 353 406 311 390 300 411 556 -23 85 Iowa 115 142 203 170 1777 123 141 207 -30 68 Kansas 58 90 119 142 172 117 140 178 -32 53 Kentucky 472 468 560 448 486 403 450 570 -17 41 Cuuisiana 510 569 644 727 670 500 588 808 -25 62 Maire 126 139 114 94 131 102 111 153 -22 51 Mayahada 261 324 287 255 375 219 228 289 -41 32 Massachusetts 365 453 337 347 374 232 243 368 -38 59 Missistipi 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missistipi 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missistipi 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 New Missistipi 376 44 50 69 44 55 102 8 8 8 117 -19 6 3 8 11 -16 36 Missistipi 376 44 68 69 449 50 102 82 88 117 -99 63 81 -16 36 Moshada 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 -16 36 Moshada 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 -16 36 Moshada 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 -16 36 Moshada 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 -16 36 Moshada 32 32 32 32 50 97 61 97 122 -37 100 42 New Mork 1,291 1,799 1,834 1,154 2,299 1,439 1,439 1,455 1,49 1,49 1,49 1,49 1,49 1,49 1,49 1,49   | California           | 1,455  | 1,493  | 1,615  | 1,937  | 3,143  | 1,830  | 1,711  | 1,992  | -42     | 9       |
| Delaware 26 52 40 33 58 32 40 62 -44 91 Dist. of Columbia 122 103 72 662 93 81 74 89 -13 10 Elorida 647 912 630 781 1,371 882 985 1,382 -36 57 Georgia 498 627 567 536 781 1,371 882 985 1,382 -36 57 Georgia 6 22 200 12 18 22 24 27 7 26 23 Hawaii 75 102 99 77 130 118 105 94 -9 -21 Ildaho 39 61 59 59 80 58 70 93 -7 61 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Illinois 115 141 203 170 177 123 141 207 -30 68 Kansas 58 90 119 142 172 117 140 173 -32 56 68 Kansas 58 90 119 142 172 117 140 173 -32 56 68 Kansas 58 90 119 142 172 117 140 173 -32 56 62 Maryland 261 334 287 255 375 219 228 289 -41 32 Maryland 261 334 287 255 375 219 228 289 -41 32 Maryland 261 334 287 255 375 219 228 289 -41 32 Maryland 167 171 228 263 295 196 217 260 -33 34 Mississipip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missispip 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 32 32 32 32 35 50 97 61 97 12 32 88 117 9 42 Virginia 44 50 28 31 53 36 41 52 -31 44 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 241 -28 42 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 241 -28 42 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 241 -28 42 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 241 -28 42 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 241 -28 42 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 344 14 24 -26 33 44 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 344 14 24 -26 33 44 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 344 14 24 -26 34 44 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 34 44 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14  | Colorado             | 150    | 163    | 170    | 221    | 244    | 156    | 178    | 246    | -36     | 58      |
| Dist. of Columbia   122   103   72   62   93   81   74   89   -13   10   Florida   647   912   630   781   1371   882   985   1382   -36   57   Georgia   498   627   567   536   793   559   646   921   -29   65   Guam   6   22   20   12   18   22   24   27   76   26   23   Hawaii   75   102   99   77   130   118   105   94   -9   -21   Idaho   39   61   59   59   80   58   70   93   27   61   Illinois   926   903   1,110   1,013   1,105   817   886   1,158   -26   42   Indiana   392   353   406   311   390   300   411   556   -23   85   Indiana   392   353   406   311   390   300   411   556   -23   85   Indiana   58   90   119   142   172   117   140   178   -32   53   Kentucky   472   468   560   448   486   403   450   570   -77   41   Louisiana   510   569   644   727   670   500   588   808   -25   62   Maine   126   139   114   94   131   102   111   153   -22   51   Massachusetts   365   453   337   347   374   232   243   368   38   59   Mischigan   619   813   985   917   935   603   750   1,048   -36   Mininesota   167   171   228   263   295   196   217   260   -33   33   Mississippi   376   496   495   499   457   276   325   391   -40   42   Novada   32   32   32   32   50   97   61   97   122   -37   100   New Hampshire   44   50   28   31   53   36   38   1 - 16   36   New Holeman   44   50   28   31   53   36   38   57   49   New Mexico   157   185   157   157   255   169   170   741   74   75   75   74   74   New Mexico   157   185   157   157   255   169   170   741   74   74   74   74   75   76   76   76   North Dakota   48   898   1,33   1,48   509   1,43   1,43   1,44   1 | Connecticut          | 155    | 170    | 145    |        | 223    |        | 169    | 204    | -26     | 24      |
| Florida  | Delaware             | 26     | 52     | 40     | 33     | 58     | 32     | 40     | 62     | -44     | 91      |
| Georgia 498 627 567 536 793 559 646 921 -29 65 Guam 6 22 20 12 18 22 24 27 27 26 23 18 Hawaii 75 102 99 77 130 118 105 94 -9 -21 Idaho 39 61 59 59 80 58 70 93 -27 61 Illinois 926 903 1,110 1,013 1,105 817 886 1,158 -26 42 Indiana 392 353 406 311 390 300 411 556 -23 85 lowa 115 141 203 170 177 123 141 207 -30 68 Kansas 58 90 119 142 172 117 140 178 -32 53 Kentucky 472 468 560 458 486 403 450 570 -77 41 Louisiana 510 569 644 727 670 500 588 808 25 62 Maine 126 139 114 94 131 102 111 153 -22 51 Maryland 261 324 287 255 375 219 228 289 41 32 Michigan 619 813 985 917 935 603 750 1,048 -36 74 Minnesota 167 171 228 263 295 196 217 260 -33 33 Mississippi 376 496 495 499 457 226 235 391 -40 42 Missouri 300 335 362 431 554 423 515 766 -24 81 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 17 6 36 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 17 6 9 42 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 17 6 9 42 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 17 6 9 42 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 17 6 9 42 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 17 6 9 42 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 17 6 9 42 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4  | Dist. of Columbia    | 122    | 103    | 72     | 62     | 93     | 81     | 74     | 89     | -13     | 10      |
| Guam 6 22 20 12 188 22 24 27 26 23 18  | Florida              | 647    | 912    | 630    | 781    | 1,371  | 882    | 985    | 1,382  | -36     | 57      |
| Guam 6 22 20 12 188 22 24 27 26 23 18  | Georgia              | 498    | 627    | 567    | 536    | 793    | 559    | 646    | 921    | -29     | 65      |
| Idaho         39         61         59         59         80         58         70         93         -27         61           Illinois         926         903         1,110         1,013         1,105         817         886         1,158         -26         42           Indiana         392         353         406         311         390         300         411         556         -23         85           Iowa         115         141         203         170         177         123         141         207         -30         68           Kentucky         472         468         560         458         486         403         450         570         -17         41           Louisiana         510         569         644         727         670         500         588         808         -25         62           Maryland         261         324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Massachusetts         365         453         337         347         374         232         243         368         -38         99  |                      | 6      |        | 20     | 12     | 18     |        |        | 27     | 26      | 23      |
| Idaho         39         61         59         59         80         58         70         93         -27         61           Illinois         926         903         1,110         1,013         1,105         817         886         1,158         -26         42           Indiana         392         353         406         311         390         300         411         556         -23         85           Iowa         115         141         203         170         177         123         141         207         -30         68           Kentucky         472         468         560         458         486         403         450         570         -17         41           Louisiana         510         569         644         727         670         500         588         808         -25         62           Maryland         261         324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Massachusetts         365         453         337         347         374         232         243         368         -38         99  | Hawaii               | 75     |        | 99     | 77     | 130    |        | 105    |        |         | -21     |
| Illinois   926   903   1,110   1,013   1,105   817   886   1,158   -26   42     Indiana   392   353   406   311   390   300   411   556   -23   85     Iowa   115   141   203   170   177   123   141   207   -30   68     Kansas   58   90   119   142   172   117   140   178   -32   53     Kentucky   472   468   560   458   486   403   450   570   -17   41     Louisiana   510   569   644   727   670   500   588   808   -25   62     Maime   126   139   114   94   131   102   111   153   -22   51     Maryland   261   324   287   255   375   219   228   289   -41   32     Massachusetts   365   453   337   347   374   232   243   368   -38   59     Michigan   619   813   985   917   935   603   750   1,048   -36   74     Mimesota   167   171   228   263   295   196   217   260   -33   33     Missisisippi   376   496   495   499   457   276   325   391   -40   42     Montana   38   43   58   57   71   59   63   81   -16   36     Mohraha   38   43   58   57   71   59   63   81   -16   36     Nebraska   49   66   94   95   102   82   88   117   -19   42     New Jersey   490   605   464   382   540   345   320   392   -36   14     New Mexico   157   185   157   157   235   169   170   241   -28   42     New Mexico   157   185   157   157   235   169   170   241   -28   42     North Dakota   19   25   33   39   40   32   37   42   -20   33     Polishoma   171   209   263   267   354   253   317   424   -28   68     Oregon   201   197   228   216   288   234   359   59   521   -18   76   -18   20     Okuhoma   171   209   263   267   354   253   317   424   -28   68     Oregon   201   197   228   216   288   234   359   59   521   -18   76   -18   20     Okuhoma   171   209   263   267   354   253   317   424   -28   68     Oregon   201   197   228   216   288   234   359   59   521   -18   76   -18   70   70   70   70   70   70   70   7  | Idaho                | 39     |        | 59     |        | 80     | 58     | 70     | 93     | -27     | 61      |
| lowa         115         141         203         170         177         123         141         207         -30         68           Kansas         58         90         119         142         172         117         140         178         -32         53           Kentucky         472         468         560         458         486         403         450         570         -17         41           Lousiana         510         569         644         727         670         500         588         808         -25         62           Maryland         261         1324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Maryland         261         324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Massachusetts         365         453         337         347         374         232         243         368         -38         59           Michigan         619         813         985         917         935         603         375         104         80           Missouri   | Illinois             |        | 903    |        |        |        |        |        |        |         | 42      |
| lowa         115         141         203         170         177         123         141         207         -30         68           Kansas         58         90         119         142         172         117         140         178         -32         53           Kentucky         472         468         560         458         486         403         450         570         -17         41           Lousiana         510         569         644         727         670         500         588         808         -25         62           Maryland         261         1324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Maryland         261         324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Massachusetts         365         453         337         347         374         232         243         368         -38         59           Michigan         619         813         985         917         935         603         375         104         80           Missouri   | Indiana              | 392    | 353    | 406    | 311    | 390    | 300    | 411    | 556    | -23     | 85      |
| Kansas 58 90 119 142 172 117 140 178 -32 53 Kentucky 472 468 560 458 486 403 450 570 -17 41 Louisiana 510 569 644 727 670 500 588 808 -25 62 Maine 126 139 114 94 131 102 111 153 -22 51 Maryland 261 324 287 255 375 219 228 289 -41 32 Massachusetts 365 453 337 347 374 232 243 368 -38 59 Michigan 619 813 985 917 935 603 750 1,048 -36 74 Minnesota 167 171 228 263 295 196 217 260 -33 33 Mississippi 376 496 495 499 457 276 325 391 -40 42 Missouri 300 335 362 431 554 423 515 766 -24 81 Montana 38 43 58 57 71 59 63 81 -16 36 Nebraska 49 66 94 95 102 82 88 117 -19 42 New Alexach 32 32 32 32 50 97 61 97 122 -37 100 New Hampshire 44 50 28 31 53 36 41 52 -31 40 New Hampshire 44 50 28 31 53 36 41 52 -31 44 New Jersey 490 605 464 382 540 345 320 392 -36 14 New Mexico 157 185 157 157 235 169 170 241 -28 42 New York 1291 1,759 1,834 1,548 2,099 1,439 1,349 1,755 -31 22 North Carolina 466 582 474 419 631 488 574 800 -23 64 North Dakota 19 25 33 39 40 32 37 42 -20 33 Ohio 854 865 1,133 1,089 1,045 610 735 1,007 -42 65 Oklahoma 171 209 263 267 258 234 359 429 -19 83 Pennsylvania 848 980 1,032 995 1,124 777 767 1,043 -31 34 Roboth Bakota 33 43 48 850 1,032 995 1,124 777 767 1,043 -31 34 North Dakota 33 43 43 88 50 49 43 45 850 -22 37 Tennessee 31 1,33 1,167 1,263 1,880 2,372 1,333 1,554 2,442 -44 83 Utah 46 44 46 44 38 50 49 43 49 86 91 33 1,54 42 -26 33 North Dakota 33 43 48 850 493 495 110 82 90 133 -36 43 North Dakota 33 43 48 850 493 494 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49 49  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Kentucky         472         468         560         458         486         403         450         570         -17         41           Louisiana         510         569         644         727         670         500         588         808         -25         62           Maine         126         139         114         94         131         102         111         153         -22         51           Maryland         261         324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Missouri         365         453         337         347         374         232         23         368         -38         59           Minesouri         167         171         228         263         295         196         217         260         -33         33           Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Montana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36           Neb  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Louisiana         510         569         644         727         670         500         588         808         -25         62           Maine         126         139         114         94         131         102         111         153         -22         51           Maryland         261         324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Massachusetts         365         453         337         347         374         232         243         368         -38         59           Michigan         619         813         985         917         935         603         750         1,048         -36         74           Minmesota         167         171         228         263         295         196         217         260         -33         33           Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Morada         32         32         32         32         50         97         61         97         122         -37         100     <  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Maine         126         139         114         94         131         102         111         153         -22         51           Maryland         261         324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Massachusetts         365         453         337         347         374         232         224         368         -38         59           Michigan         619         813         985         917         935         603         750         1,048         -36         74           Minnesota         167         171         228         263         295         196         217         260         -33         33           Mississippi         376         496         495         499         457         276         325         391         -40         42           Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Morthana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Maryland         261         324         287         255         375         219         228         289         -41         32           Massachusetts         365         453         337         347         374         232         243         368         -38         59           Michigan         619         813         985         917         935         603         750         1,048         -36         74           Minnesota         167         171         228         263         295         196         217         260         -33         33           Mississippi         376         496         495         499         457         276         325         391         -40         42           Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Montana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36           Nebraska         49         66         94         95         102         82         88         117         -19         42  | Maine                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         | 5.1     |
| Massachusetts         365         453         337         347         374         232         243         368         -38         59           Michigan         619         813         985         917         935         603         750         1,048         -36         74           Minnesota         167         171         228         263         295         196         217         260         -33         33           Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Montana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36           Nebraska         49         66         94         95         102         82         88         117         -19         42           New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         40           New Hersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Michigan         619         813         985         917         935         603         750         1,048         -36         74           Minnesota         167         171         228         263         295         196         217         260         -33         33           Mississippi         376         496         495         499         457         276         325         391         -40         42           Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Montana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36           Nebraska         49         66         94         95         102         82         88         117         -19         42           Nevada         32         32         32         50         97         61         97         122         -37         100           New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Jersey<  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Minnesota         167         171         228         263         295         196         217         260         -33         33           Mississippi         376         496         495         499         457         276         325         391         -40         42           Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Montana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36           Nevada         32         32         32         50         97         61         97         122         -37         100           New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Jersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New Bersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Mississippi         376         496         495         499         457         276         325         391         -40         42           Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Montana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36           Nebraska         49         66         94         95         102         82         88         117         -19         42           Nevada         32         32         32         50         97         61         97         122         -37         100           New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Jersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New Jersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New Joric<  | Minnesota            |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Missouri         300         335         362         431         554         423         515         766         -24         81           Montana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36           Nebraska         49         66         94         95         102         82         88         117         -19         42           Nevada         32         32         32         50         97         61         97         122         -37         100           New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Jersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New Mexico         157         185         157         157         235         169         170         241         -28         422           New York         1,291         1,759         1,834         1,548         2,099         1,439         1,349         1,755         -31         222  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Montana         38         43         58         57         71         59         63         81         -16         36           Nebraska         49         66         94         95         102         82         88         117         -19         42           Newada         32         32         32         50         97         61         97         122         -37         100           New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Jersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New York         1,291         1,759         1,834         1,548         2,099         1,439         1,349         1,755         -31         22           North Carolina         466         582         474         419         631         488         574         800         -23         64           North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           <  | 1.1                  |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Nebraska         49         66         94         95         102         82         88         117         -19         42           New Alampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Hexico         157         185         157         157         235         169         170         241         -28         42           New York         1,291         1,759         1,834         1,548         2,099         1,439         1,349         1,755         -31         22           North Carolina         466         582         474         419         631         488         574         800         -23         64           North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42         65   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Nevada         32         32         32         32         50         97         61         97         122         -37         100           New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Jersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New Hew Mexico         157         185         157         157         235         169         170         241         -28         42           New York         1,291         1,759         1,834         1,548         2,099         1,439         1,349         1,755         -31         22           North Carolina         466         582         474         419         631         488         574         800         -23         64           North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| New Hampshire         44         50         28         31         53         36         41         52         -31         44           New Jersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New Mexico         157         185         157         157         235         169         170         241         -28         42           New York         1,291         1,759         1,834         1,548         2,099         1,439         1,349         1,755         -31         22           North Carolina         466         582         474         419         631         488         574         800         -23         64           North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42         65           Oklahoma         171         209         263         267         354         253         317         424         -28         68   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| New Jersey         490         605         464         382         540         345         320         392         -36         14           New Mexico         157         185         157         157         235         169         170         241         -28         42           New York         1,291         1,759         1,834         1,548         2,099         1,439         1,349         1,755         -31         22           North Carolina         466         582         474         419         631         488         574         800         -23         64           North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42         65           Oklahoma         171         209         263         267         354         253         317         424         -28         68           Oregon         201         197         228         216         288         234         359         429         -19         83 <td></td>  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| New Mexico         157         185         157         157         235         169         170         241         -28         42           New York         1,291         1,759         1,834         1,548         2,099         1,439         1,349         1,755         -31         22           North Carolina         466         582         474         419         631         488         574         800         -23         64           North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42         65           Oklahoma         171         209         263         267         354         253         317         424         -28         68           Oregon         201         197         228         216         288         234         359         429         -19         83           Pennsylvania         848         980         1,032         952         1,124         777         767         1,043         -31 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>   |                      |        |        |        | -      |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| New York         1,291         1,759         1,834         1,548         2,099         1,439         1,349         1,755         -31         22           North Carolina         466         582         474         419         631         488         574         800         -23         64           North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42         65           Oklahoma         171         209         263         267         354         253         317         424         -28         68           Oregon         201         197         228         216         288         234         359         429         -19         83           Pennsylvania         848         980         1,032         952         1,124         777         767         1,043         -31         34           Rhode Island         86         87         69         64         91         74         72         76         -18         2 <td></td>   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| North Carolina         466         582         474         419         631         488         574         800         -23         64           North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42         65           Oklahoma         171         209         263         267         354         253         317         424         -28         68           Oregon         201         197         228         216         288         234         359         429         -19         83           Pennsylvania         848         980         1,032         952         1,124         777         767         1,043         -31         34           Rhode Island         86         87         69         64         91         74         72         76         -18         2           South Carolina         410         426         373         299         358         295         379         521         -18         76 <td></td>   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| North Dakota         19         25         33         39         40         32         37         42         -20         33           Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42         65           Oklahoma         171         209         263         267         354         253         317         424         -28         68           Oregon         201         197         228         216         288         234         359         429         -19         83           Pennsylvania         848         980         1,032         952         1,124         777         767         1,043         -31         34           Rhode Island         86         87         69         64         91         74         72         76         -18         2           South Carolina         410         426         373         299         358         295         379         521         -18         76           South Dakota         33         43         48         50         49         43         48         56         -12         31 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Ohio         854         865         1,133         1,089         1,045         610         735         1,007         -42         65           Oklahoma         171         209         263         267         354         253         317         424         -28         68           Oregon         201         197         228         216         288         234         359         429         -19         83           Pennsylvania         848         980         1,032         952         1,124         777         767         1,043         -31         34           Rhode Island         86         87         69         64         91         74         72         76         -18         2           South Carolina         410         426         373         299         358         295         379         521         -18         76           South Dakota         33         43         48         50         49         43         48         56         -12         31           Tennessee         397         624         518         527         638         496         598         850         -22         71  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Oklahoma         171         209         263         267         354         253         317         424         -28         68           Oregon         201         197         228         216         288         234         359         429         -19         83           Pennsylvania         848         980         1,032         952         1,124         777         767         1,043         -31         34           Rhode Island         86         87         69         64         91         74         72         76         -18         2           South Carolina         410         426         373         299         358         295         379         521         -18         76           South Dakota         33         43         48         50         49         43         48         56         -12         31           Tennessee         397         624         518         527         638         496         598         850         -22         71           Texas         1,133         1,167         1,263         1,880         2,372         1,333         1,554         2,442         -44         83   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Oregon         201         197         228         216         288         234         359         429         -19         83           Pennsylvania         848         980         1,032         952         1,124         777         767         1,043         -31         34           Rhode Island         86         87         69         64         91         74         72         76         -18         2           South Carolina         410         426         373         299         358         295         379         521         -18         76           South Dakota         33         43         48         50         49         43         48         56         -12         31           Tennessee         397         624         518         527         638         496         598         850         -22         71           Texas         1,133         1,167         1,263         1,880         2,372         1,333         1,554         2,442         -44         83           Utah         46         54         75         99         110         82         90         133         -26         63   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Pennsylvania         848         980         1,032         952         1,124         777         767         1,043         -31         34           Rhode Island         86         87         69         64         91         74         72         76         -18         2           South Carolina         410         426         373         299         358         295         379         521         -18         76           South Dakota         33         43         48         50         49         43         48         56         -12         31           Tennessee         397         624         518         527         638         496         598         850         -22         71           Texas         1,133         1,167         1,263         1,880         2,372         1,333         1,554         2,442         -44         83           Utah         46         54         75         99         110         82         90         133         -26         63           Vermont         44         46         44         38         56         41         40         45         -28         11  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Rhode Island         86         87         69         64         91         74         72         76         -18         2           South Carolina         410         426         373         299         358         295         379         521         -18         76           South Dakota         33         43         48         50         49         43         48         56         -12         31           Tennessee         397         624         518         527         638         496         598         850         -22         71           Texas         1,133         1,167         1,263         1,880         2,372         1,333         1,554         2,442         -44         83           Utah         46         54         75         99         110         82         90         133         -26         63           Vermont         44         46         44         38         56         41         40         45         -28         11           Virgin Islands         16         34         32         18         31         16         12         14         -49         -14   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| South Carolina         410         426         373         299         358         295         379         521         -18         76           South Dakota         33         43         48         50         49         43         48         56         -12         31           Tennessee         397         624         518         527         638         496         598         850         -22         71           Texas         1,133         1,167         1,263         1,880         2,372         1,333         1,554         2,442         -44         83           Utah         46         54         75         99         110         82         90         133         -26         63           Vermont         44         46         44         38         56         41         40         45         -28         11           Virgin Islands         16         34         32         18         31         16         12         14         -49         -14           Virginia         257         384         360         346         538         336         352         488         -37         45  | -                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| South Dakota         33         43         48         50         49         43         48         56         -12         31           Tennessee         397         624         518         527         638         496         598         850         -22         71           Texas         1,133         1,167         1,263         1,880         2,372         1,333         1,554         2,442         -44         83           Utah         46         54         75         99         110         82         90         133         -26         63           Vermont         44         46         44         38         56         41         40         45         -28         11           Virgin Islands         16         34         32         18         31         16         12         14         -49         -14           Virginia         257         384         360         346         538         336         352         488         -37         45           Washington         253         248         281         340         478         295         350         508         -38         72 <td< td=""><td>~ . ~</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>  | ~ . ~                |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Tennessee         397         624         518         527         638         496         598         850         -22         71           Texas         1,133         1,167         1,263         1,880         2,372         1,333         1,554         2,442         -44         83           Utah         46         54         75         99         110         82         90         133         -26         63           Vermont         44         46         44         38         56         41         40         45         -28         11           Virgin Islands         16         34         32         18         31         16         12         14         -49         -14           Virginia         257         384         360         346         538         336         352         488         -37         45           Washington         253         248         281         340         478         295         350         508         -38         72           West Virginia         242         209         278         262         300         227         236         262         -24         16   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Texas         1,133         1,167         1,263         1,880         2,372         1,333         1,554         2,442         -44         83           Utah         46         54         75         99         110         82         90         133         -26         63           Vermont         44         46         44         38         56         41         40         45         -28         11           Virgin Islands         16         34         32         18         31         16         12         14         -49         -14           Virginia         257         384         360         346         538         336         352         488         -37         45           Washington         253         248         281         340         478         295         350         508         -38         72           West Virginia         242         209         278         262         300         227         236         262         -24         16           Wisconsin         148         215         363         286         283         193         262         346         -32         79   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Utah         46         54         75         99         110         82         90         133         -26         63           Vermont         44         46         44         38         56         41         40         45         -28         11           Virgin Islands         16         34         32         18         31         16         12         14         -49         -14           Virginia         257         384         360         346         538         336         352         488         -37         45           Washington         253         248         281         340         478         295         350         508         -38         72           West Virginia         242         209         278         262         300         227         236         262         -24         16           Wisconsin         148         215         363         286         283         193         262         346         -32         79           Wyoming         10         14         27         28         33         22         24         24         -32         8  | Tennessee            | 397    |        |        |        | 638    | 496    |        |        |         |         |
| Vermont         44         46         44         38         56         41         40         45         -28         11           Virgin Islands         16         34         32         18         31         16         12         14         -49         -14           Virginia         257         384         360         346         538         336         352         488         -37         45           Washington         253         248         281         340         478         295         350         508         -38         72           West Virginia         242         209         278         262         300         227         236         262         -24         16           Wisconsin         148         215         363         286         283         193         262         346         -32         79           Wyoming         10         14         27         28         33         22         24         24         -32         8  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Virgin Islands         16         34         32         18         31         16         12         14         -49         -14           Virginia         257         384         360         346         538         336         352         488         -37         45           Washington         253         248         281         340         478         295         350         508         -38         72           West Virginia         242         209         278         262         300         227         236         262         -24         16           Wisconsin         148         215         363         286         283         193         262         346         -32         79           Wyoming         10         14         27         28         33         22         24         24         -32         8   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Virginia       257       384       360       346       538       336       352       488       -37       45         Washington       253       248       281       340       478       295       350       508       -38       72         West Virginia       242       209       278       262       300       227       236       262       -24       16         Wisconsin       148       215       363       286       283       193       262       346       -32       79         Wyoming       10       14       27       28       33       22       24       24       -32       8  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Washington       253       248       281       340       478       295       350       508       -38       72         West Virginia       242       209       278       262       300       227       236       262       -24       16         Wisconsin       148       215       363       286       283       193       262       346       -32       79         Wyoming       10       14       27       28       33       22       24       24       -32       8  | _                    |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| West Virginia       242       209       278       262       300       227       236       262       -24       16         Wisconsin       148       215       363       286       283       193       262       346       -32       79         Wyoming       10       14       27       28       33       22       24       24       -32       8  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Wisconsin     148     215     363     286     283     193     262     346     -32     79       Wyoming     10     14     27     28     33     22     24     24     -32     8   |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| Wyoming 10 14 27 28 33 22 24 24 -32 8  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
|  |                      |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |         |         |
| United States 17,192 21,082 19,899 20,049 25,543 17,194 19,096 25,673 -33 49   | Wyoming              | 10     | 14     | 27     | 28     | 33     | 22     | 24     | 24     | -32     | 8       |
|  | <b>United States</b> | 17,192 | 21,082 | 19,899 | 20,049 | 25,543 | 17,194 | 19,096 | 25,673 | -33     | 49      |

Note: The totals for 1975 and 1980 include recipients in Puerto Rico of 810 thousand and 1.86 million respectively.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition Service (2000 to 2005 data published online at  $\underline{\text{http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fsfypart.htm}}) \text{ and unpublished data from the National Data Bank.}$ 

Table FSP 6. Food Stamp Recipiency Rates, by State: Selected Fiscal Years

[In percent]

|                              |            |             |             |             |              |             |             |              | Percen     | t Change  |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|
|                              | 1975       | 1980        | 1985        | 1990        | 1996         | 2000        | 2002        | 2005         | 1996-00    | 2000-05   |
| Alabama                      | 9.9        | 14.9        | 14.8        | 11.2        | 11.8         | 8.9         | 9.9         | 12.3         | -24        | 38        |
| Alaska                       | 4.0        | 7.1         | 4.1         | 4.5         | 7.6          | 6.0         | 7.2         | 8.4          | -21        | 40        |
| Arizona                      | 6.3        | 7.1         | 6.5         | 8.6         | 9.3          | 5.0         | 7.0         | 9.3          | -46        | 85        |
| Arkansas                     | 12.4       | 13.1        | 10.9        | 10.0        | 10.6         | 9.2         | 10.5        | 13.4         | -14        | 46        |
| California                   | 6.8        | 6.3         | 6.1         | 6.5         | 9.8          | 5.4         | 4.9         | 5.5          | -45        | 2         |
| Colorado                     | 5.8        | 5.6         | 5.3         | 6.7         | 6.2          | 3.6         | 4.0         | 5.3          | -42        | 46        |
| Connecticut                  | 5.0        | 5.5         | 4.5         | 4.0         | 6.7          | 4.8         | 4.9         | 5.8          | -28        | 20        |
| Delaware                     | 4.5        | 8.7         | 6.5         | 5.0         | 7.8          | 4.1         | 4.9         | 7.3          | -48        | <i>78</i> |
| Dist. of Columbia            | 17.2       | 16.1        | 11.4        | 10.3        | 16.2         | 14.1        | 13.0        | 16.1         | -13        | 14        |
| Florida                      | 7.6        | 9.3         | 5.5         | 6.0         | 9.2          | 5.5         | 5.9         | 7.8          | -40        | 41        |
| Georgia                      | 9.8        | 11.4        | 9.5         | 8.2         | 10.6         | 6.8         | 7.6         | 10.2         | -36        | 49        |
| Hawaii                       | 8.4        | 10.6        | 9.5         | 6.9         | 10.8         | 9.7         | 8.5         | 7.3          | -10        | -25       |
| Idaho                        | 4.6        | 6.4         | 5.9         | 5.8         | 6.6          | 4.5         | 5.2         | 6.5          | -33        | 46        |
| Illinois                     | 8.2        | 7.9         | 9.7         | 8.8         | 9.1          | 6.6         | 7.0         | 9.1          | -28        | 38        |
| Indiana                      | 7.3        | 6.4         | 7.4         | 5.6         | 6.6          | 4.9         | 6.7         | 8.9          | -25        | 80        |
|                              | 4.0        | 4.8         | 7.2         | 6.1         | 6.2          | 4.2         | 4.8         | 7.0          | -32        | 65        |
| Kansas                       | 2.5        | 3.8         | 4.9         | 5.7         | 6.6          | 4.3         | 5.2         | 6.5          | -34        | 50        |
| Kentucky                     | 13.6       | 12.8        | 15.2        | 12.4        | 12.4         | 10.0        | 11.0        | 13.7         | -20        | 37        |
| Louisiana                    | 13.1       | 13.5        | 14.6        | 17.2        | 15.2         | 11.2        | 13.1        | 17.9         | -27        | 60        |
| Maine                        | 11.8       | 12.3        | 9.8         | 7.6         | 10.5         | 8.0         | 8.6         | 11.6         | -24        | 45        |
| Maryland                     | 6.3        | 7.7         | 6.5         | 5.3         | 7.3          | 4.1         | 4.2         | 5.2          | -44        | 25        |
| Massachusetts                | 6.3        | 7.9         | 5.7         | 5.8         | 6.0          | 3.6         | 3.8         | 5.8          | -40        | 58        |
| Michigan                     | 6.8        | 8.8         | 10.8        | 9.8         | 9.6          | 6.1         | 7.5         | 10.4         | -37        | 71        |
| Minnesota                    | 4.2        | 4.2         | 5.5         | 6.0         | 6.3          | 4.0         | 4.3         | 5.1          | -36        | 27        |
| Mississippi                  | 15.7       | 19.6        | 19.1        | 19.4        | 16.6         | 9.7         | 11.3        | 13.4         | -42        | 38        |
| Missouri                     | 6.2        | 6.8         | 7.2         | 8.4         | 10.2         | 7.6         | 9.1         | 13.2         | -26        | 75        |
| Montana                      | 5.1        | 5.5         | 7.1         | 7.1         | 8.0          | 6.6         | 7.0         | 8.6          | -18        | 31        |
| Nebraska                     | 3.2        | 4.2         | 5.9         | 6.0         | 6.1          | 4.8         | 5.1         | 6.7          | -21        | 39        |
| Nevada                       | 5.2        | 4.0         | 3.4         | 4.1         | 5.8          | 3.0         | 4.5         | 5.0          | -48        | 67        |
| New Hampshire                | 5.3        | 5.4         | 2.8         | 2.7         | 4.5          | 2.9         | 3.2         | 4.0          | -35        | 37        |
| New Jersey                   | 6.7        | 8.2         | 6.1         | 4.9         | 6.6          | 4.1         | 3.7         | 4.5          | -38        | 10        |
| New Mexico                   | 13.5       | 14.1        | 10.9        | 10.3        | 13.4         | 9.3         | 9.2         | 12.5         | -31        | 34        |
| New York                     | 7.2        | 10.0        | 10.3        | 8.6         | 11.3         | 7.6         | 7.0         | 9.1          | -33        | 20        |
| North Carolina               | 8.4        | 9.9         | 7.6         | 6.3         | 8.4          | 6.0         | 6.9         | 9.2          | -28        | 52        |
| North Dakota                 | 2.9        | 3.9         | 4.9         | 6.1         | 6.1          | 5.0         | 5.8         | 6.6          | -19        | 34        |
| Ohio                         | 7.9        | 8.0         | 10.6        | 10.0        | 9.3          | 5.4         | 6.4         | 8.8          | -42        | 64        |
| Oklahoma                     | 6.2        | 6.9         | 8.0         | 8.5         | 10.6         | 7.3         | 9.1         | 12.0         | -31        | 63        |
| Oregon                       | 8.6        | 7.5         | 8.5         | 7.6         | 8.9          | 6.8         | 10.2        | 11.8         | -23        | 73        |
| Pennsylvania<br>Rhode Island | 7.1<br>9.2 | 8.3<br>9.1  | 8.8<br>7.2  | 8.0<br>6.4  | 9.2<br>8.9   | 6.3<br>7.1  | 6.2<br>6.7  | 8.4<br>7.1   | -31<br>-21 | 33<br>0   |
|                              |            |             |             |             |              |             |             |              |            |           |
| South Carolina               | 14.1       | 13.6        | 11.3        | 8.5         | 9.4          | 7.3         | 9.2         | 12.2         | -22        | 67        |
| South Dakota                 | 4.8        | 6.2         | 6.9         | 7.2         | 6.6          | 5.7         | 6.3         | 7.2          | -14        | 27        |
| Tennessee                    | 9.3<br>9.0 | 13.6<br>8.1 | 11.0<br>7.8 | 10.8        | 11.8<br>12.3 | 8.7         | 10.3<br>7.2 | 14.2<br>10.7 | -26<br>-48 | 64<br>68  |
| Texas<br>Utah                | 3.7        | 3.7         | 4.6         | 11.0<br>5.7 | 5.3          | 6.4<br>3.7  | 3.9         | 5.4          | -40<br>-31 | 48        |
|                              |            |             |             |             |              |             |             |              |            |           |
| Vermont                      | 9.1<br>5.1 | 8.9         | 8.2         | 6.8         | 9.5          | 6.7         | 6.5         | 7.3          | -30        | 8         |
| Virginia<br>Washington       | 5.1<br>7.0 | 7.2<br>6.0  | 6.3<br>6.4  | 5.6<br>6.9  | 8.0<br>8.6   | 4.7<br>5.0  | 4.8<br>5.8  | 6.5<br>8.1   | -41<br>-42 | 36<br>62  |
| Wasnington<br>West Virginia  | 13.1       | 10.7        | 6.4<br>14.6 | 6.9<br>14.6 | 8.6<br>16.4  | 5.0<br>12.6 | 5.8<br>13.1 | 8.1<br>14.4  | -42<br>-24 | 62<br>15  |
| Wisconsin                    | 3.2        | 4.6         | 7.6         | 5.8         | 5.4          | 3.6         | 4.8         | 6.2          | -24<br>-34 | 74        |
| Wyoming                      | 2.7        | 3.0         | 5.4         | 6.2         | 6.8          | 4.5         | 4.7         | 4.8          | -33        | 5         |
| , .                          |            |             |             |             |              |             |             |              |            |           |
| <b>United States</b>         | 7.6        | 8.5         | 8.3         | 8.0         | 9.5          | 6.1         | 6.6         | 8.6          | -36        | 42        |

Note: Recipiency rate refers to the average monthly number of food stamp recipients in each state during the particular fiscal year expressed as a percent of the total resident population as of July 1 of that year. The numerator is from Table FSP 5.

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Food and Nutrition Service (2000 to 2004 data published online at <a href="http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fsfypart.htm">http://www.fns.usda.gov/pd/fsfypart.htm</a>, and unpublished data from the National Data Bank; U.S. Census Bureau (resident population by state available online at <a href="http://www.census.gov">http://www.census.gov</a>).

## **Supplemental Security Income**

The Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Program is a means-tested, federally administered income assistance program authorized by title XVI of the Social Security Act. Established in 1972 (Public Law 92-603) and begun in 1974, SSI provides monthly cash payments in accordance with uniform, nationwide eligibility requirements to needy aged, blind and disabled persons. To qualify for SSI payments, a person must satisfy the program criteria for age, blindness, or disability. Children may qualify for SSI if they are under age 18 and meet the applicable SSI disability or blindness, income and resource requirements. Individuals and married couples are eligible for SSI if their countable incomes fall below the federal maximum monthly SSI benefit levels of \$603 for an individual and \$904 for a married couple in fiscal year 2005. SSI eligibility is restricted to qualified persons who have countable resources/assets of not more than \$2,000, or \$3,000 for a couple.

The Social Security Administration (SSA) administers the SSI program. Since its inception, SSI has been viewed as the "program of last resort." Therefore, SSA helps recipients obtain any other public assistance that they are eligible to receive before providing SSI benefits. After evaluating all other income, SSI pays what is necessary to bring an individual to the statutorily prescribed income "floor."

Prior to the Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (PRWORA), no individual could receive both SSI payments and Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) benefits. If eligible for both, the individual had to choose which benefit to receive. Generally, the AFDC agency encouraged individuals to file for SSI and, once the SSI payments had started, the individual was removed from the AFDC filing unit. Since states have the authority to set TANF eligibility standards and benefit levels under PRWORA, there is no federal prohibition against individuals receiving both TANF benefits and SSI.

With the exception of California, which converted food stamp benefits to cash payments that are included in the state supplementary payment, SSI recipients may be eligible to receive food stamps. If all household members receive SSI, the household is categorically eligible for food stamps and does not need to meet the Food Stamp Program's financial eligibility standards. If SSI beneficiaries live in households in which other household members do not receive SSI benefits, the household must meet the net income eligibility standard of the Food Stamp Program to be eligible for food stamp benefits.

## **Legislative Changes**

Public Law 104-121, the Contract with America Advancement Act of 1996, prohibited SSI eligibility to individuals whose drug addiction and/or alcoholism (DAA) is a contributing factor material to the finding of disability. This provision applied to individuals who filed for benefits on or after the date of enactment (March 29, 1996) and to individuals whose claims were finally adjudicated on or after the date of enactment. It applied to current beneficiaries on January 1, 1997.

PRWORA made several changes designed to maintain the SSI program's goal of limiting benefits to severely disabled children. First, the act replaced the former "comparable severity" test with a new definition of disability specifically for children, based on a medically determinable physical or mental impairment that results in "marked and severe functional limitations." Second, SSA discontinued use of the Individualized Functional Assessment (IFA) which it had implemented in 1991 following the Supreme Court's decision in Sullivan v Zebley, 493 U.S. 521 (1990).<sup>5</sup> Third, references to "maladaptive behaviors" in certain sections of the Listing of Impairments (among medical criteria for evaluation of mental and emotional disorders in the domain of personal/behavioral function) were eliminated. The latter two provisions were effective for all new and pending applications upon enactment (August 22, 1996). Beneficiaries who were receiving benefits due to an IFA or under the Listings because of limitations resulting from maladaptive behaviors received notice no later than January 1, 1997, that their benefits might end when their case was redetermined. Additional provisions of PRWORA with impact on enrollment are the requirement that eligibility be redetermined when beneficiaries reach age 18, using the adult disability standard; that "continuing disability reviews" be done for children; and that children who were eligible due to low birth weight have their eligibility redetermined at age one.

Title IV of PRWORA also made significant changes in the eligibility of noncitizens for SSI benefits. Some of the restrictions were subsequently moderated, most notably by the Balanced Budget Act of 1997 (Public Law 105-33), which "grandfathered" immigrants who were receiving SSI at the time of enactment of the PRWORA. Those immigrants who entered the U.S. after August 22, 1996, may be eligible to receive SSI after having been "lawfully admitted for permanent residence."

Several provisions aimed at reducing SSI fraud and improving recovery of overpayments were enacted in 1999 as part of the Foster Care Independence Act of 1999 (P. L. 106-169). Other legislation enacted in 1999 provides additional work incentives for disabled beneficiaries of SSI. Additionally, the Social Security Protection Act of 2004 (P.L. 108-203), enacted March 2, 2004, introduced program and beneficiary protections covering the use of representative payees and required documentation of changes in beneficiary status. Furthermore, the Deficit Reduction Act of 2005 (P.L. 109-171) included two SSI program reforms, designed to improve the accuracy of disability determinations and benefit awards, among other program goals.

## SSI Program Data

The following tables and figures provide SSI program data:

• Tables SSI 1 through SSI 5 and Figure SSI 1 present national caseload and expenditure trend data on the SSI program;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> In this case, the Supreme Court ruled that the IFA (or a residual functional capacity assessment) that applied to adults whose condition did not meet or equal a listing of medical impairments to determine eligibility should also be applied to children whose condition did not meet or equal the medical listing of impairments.

- Table SSI 6 presents demographic characteristics of the SSI caseload;
- Tables SSI 7 through SSI 9 present state-by-state trend data on the SSI program through fiscal year 2005.

SSI Caseload Trends (Tables SSI 1 and SSI 2 and Figure SSI 1). From 1990 to 1995, the number of SSI beneficiaries increased from 4.8 million to 6.5 million, an average growth rate of over 7 percent per year. Between 1995 and 2000, the number of beneficiaries fluctuated between 6.5 and 6.6 million persons. Between 2000 and 2005, the caseload increased from 6.6 to 7.1 million beneficiaries, an average annual growth rate of 1.6 percent. Table SSI 1 presents information on the total number of persons receiving SSI payments in December of each year from 1974 through 2005, and also presents recipients by eligibility category (aged, blind, and disabled) and by type of recipient (child, adults ages 18-64, and adults ages 65 or older). See also Tables IND 3c and IND 4c in Chapter II for further data on trends in recipiency and participation rates.

The composition of the SSI caseload has been shifting over time, as shown in Table SSI 1. The number of beneficiaries eligible because of age has been declining steadily, from a high of 2.3 million persons in December 1975 to a low of 1.2 million persons in December 2005. At the same time, there has been strong growth in blind and disabled beneficiaries, from 1.7 million in December 1974 to 5.9 million in December 2005. Moreover, the number of disabled children has increased dramatically, particularly during the 1990s, when the number of disabled children receiving SSI increased from 309,000 in December 1990 to 955,000 in December 1996. The number of disabled children fell over the next three years, but has been increasing since 2000, reaching over 1 million children in 2005.

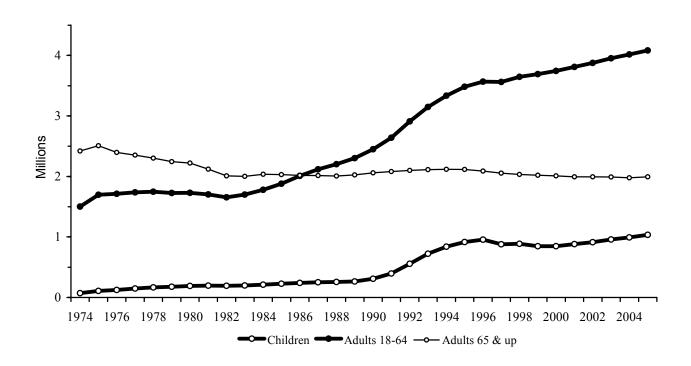
Several factors have contributed to the growth of the Supplemental Security Income program. Expansions in disability eligibility (particularly for mentally impaired adults and for children), increased outreach, overall growth in immigration, and transfers from state programs were among the key factors identified in a 1995 study by the Government Accountability Office (GAO). GAO concluded that three groups – adults with mental impairments, children, and non-citizens – accounted for nearly 90 percent of the SSI program's growth in the early 1990s. The growth in disabled children beneficiaries is generally believed to be due to outreach activities, the Supreme Court decision in the *Zebley* case, expansion of the medical impairment category, and reduction in reviews of continuing eligibility.<sup>6</sup>

**SSI Expenditures** (Tables SSI 3 through SSI 5). While down slightly from 2004, the total amount paid out in SSI benefits has increased over the past 4 years from \$35.8 billion (inflation adjusted) in 2001 to over \$38.1 billion in 2005, as shown in Table SSI 3. Average monthly benefits per person were \$438 in 2005, down slightly (about 4 percent) from 1999 inflation adjusted benefit level of \$445. For more details see Table SSI 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> The GAO study estimated that 87,000 children were added to the SSI caseload after the IFA for children was initiated.

**SSI Recipient Characteristics** (Table SSI 6). Over the last 20 years, the percentage of aged SSI recipients has dramatically decreased, while the percentage of disabled recipients has increased substantially. As shown in Table SSI 6, the proportion of SSI recipients aged 65 or older has decreased dramatically, from 54 percent in 1980 to 28 percent in 2005.

Figure SSI 1. SSI Recipients, by Age: 1974-2005



Source: Social Security Administration, *Supplemental Security Income*, *Annual Statistical Report*, 2006 (available online at <a href="https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2006/index.html">www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2006/index.html</a>).

Table SSI 1. Number of Persons Receiving Federally Administered SSI Payments: 1974-2004 [In thousands]

|      |             |       |       | Eligibility C | ategory   |          | Туј      | pe of Recipier | nt         |
|------|-------------|-------|-------|---------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------------|------------|
|      |             |       | _     | Blind a       | nd Disabl | led      | -        | Adul           | ts         |
| Date |             | Total | Aged  | Total         | Blind     | Disabled | Children | Age 18-64 6    | 5 or Older |
| Dec  |             | 3,996 | 2,286 | 1,710         | 75        | 1,636    | 71 1     | 1,503          | 2,422      |
| Dec  | 1975        | 4,314 | 2,307 | 2,007         | 74        | 1,933    | 107      | 1,699          | 2,508      |
| Dec  | 1976        | 4,236 | 2,148 | 2,088         | 76        | 2,012    | 125      | 1,714          | 2,397      |
| Dec  | 1977        | 4,238 | 2,051 | 2,187         | 77        | 2,109    | 147      | 1,738          | 2,353      |
| Dec  | 1978        | 4,217 | 1,968 | 2,249         | 77        | 2,172    | 166      | 1,747          | 2,304      |
| Dec  | 1979        | 4,150 | 1,872 | 2,278         | 77        | 2,201    | 177      | 1,727          | 2,246      |
| Dec  | 1980        | 4,142 | 1,808 | 2,334         | 78        | 2,256    | 190      | 1,731          | 2,221      |
| Dec  | 1981        | 4,019 | 1,678 | 2,341         | 79        | 2,262    | 195      | 1,703          | 2,121      |
| Dec  | 1982        | 3,858 | 1,549 | 2,309         | 77        | 2,231    | 192      | 1,655          | 2,011      |
| Dec  | 1983        | 3,901 | 1,515 | 2,386         | 79        | 2,307    | 198      | 1,700          | 2,003      |
| Dec  | 1984        | 4,029 | 1,530 | 2,499         | 81        | 2,419    | 212      | 1,780          | 2,037      |
| Dec  | 1985        | 4,138 | 1,504 | 2,634         | 82        | 2,551    | 227      | 1,879          | 2,031      |
| Dec  | 1986        | 4,269 | 1,473 | 2,796         | 83        | 2,713    | 241      | 2,010          | 2,018      |
| Dec  | 1987        | 4,385 | 1,455 | 2,930         | 83        | 2,846    | 251      | 2,119          | 2,015      |
| Dec  | 1988        | 4,464 | 1,433 | 3,030         | 83        | 2,948    | 255      | 2,203          | 2,006      |
| Dec  | 1989        | 4,593 | 1,439 | 3,154         | 83        | 3,071    | 265      | 2,302          | 2,026      |
| Dec  | 1990        | 4,817 | 1,454 | 3,363         | 84        | 3,279    | 309      | 2,450          | 2,059      |
| Dec  | 1991        | 5,118 | 1,465 | 3,654         | 85        | 3,569    | 397      | 2,642          | 2,080      |
| Dec  | $1992^{-2}$ | 5,566 | 1,471 | 4,095         | 85        | 4,010    | 556      | 2,910          | 2,100      |
| Dec  | 1993        | 5,984 | 1,475 | 4,509         | 85        | 4,424    | 723      | 3,148          | 2,113      |
| Dec  | 1994        | 6,296 | 1,466 | 4,830         | 85        | 4,745    | 841      | 3,335          | 2,119      |
| Dec  | 1995        | 6,514 | 1,446 | 5,068         | 84        | 4,984    | 917      | 3,482          | 2,115      |
| Dec  | 1996        | 6,614 | 1,413 | 5,201         | 82        | 5,119    | 955      | 3,568          | 2,090      |
| Dec  | 1997        | 6,495 | 1,362 | 5,133         | 81        | 5,052    | 880      | 3,562          | 2,054      |
| Dec  | 1998        | 6,566 | 1,332 | 5,234         | 80        | 5,154    | 887      | 3,646          | 2,033      |
| Dec  | 1999        | 6,557 | 1,308 | 5,249         | 79        | 5,169    | 847      | 3,691          | 2,019      |
| Dec  | 2000        | 6,602 | 1,289 | 5,312         | 79        | 5,234    | 847      | 3,744          | 2,011      |
| Dec  | 2001        | 6,688 | 1,264 | 5,424         | 78        | 5,346    | 882      | 3,811          | 1,995      |
| Dec  | 2002        | 6,788 | 1,252 | 5,537         | 78        | 5,459    | 915      | 3,878          | 1,995      |
| Dec  | 2003        | 6,902 | 1,233 | 5,670         | 77        | 5,593    | 959      | 3,878          | 1,990      |
| Dec  | 2004        | 6,988 | 1,211 | 5,777         | 76        | 5,701    | 993      | 4,017          | 1,978      |
| Dec  | 2005        | 7,114 | 1,214 | 5,900         | 75        | 5,825    | 1,036    | 4,083          | 1,995      |

Source: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Income, Annual Statistical Supplement, 2006 (available online at www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Includes students 18-21 in 1974 only.
<sup>2</sup> The jump in benefits in 1992 is due to retroactive payments resulting from the *Sullivan v. Zebley* decision.

Table SSI 2. SSI Recipiency Rates: 1974-2005

[In percent]

|                      | All Recipients as a Percent | Adults 18-64 as a Percent | Child<br>Recipients | Elderly R<br>(Persons 65<br>as a Per | 5 & Older)        |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                      | of Total                    | of 18-64                  | as a Percent        | All Persons                          | All Elderly       |
| Date                 | Population 1                | Population 1              | of All Children 1   | 65 & Older 1                         | Poor <sup>2</sup> |
| Dec 1974             | 1.9                         | 1.2                       | 0.1                 | 10.8                                 | 78.5              |
| Dec 1975             | 2.0                         | 1.3                       | 0.2                 | 10.9                                 | 75.6              |
| Dec 1976             | 1.9                         | 1.3                       | 0.2                 | 10.2                                 | 72.4              |
| Dec 1977             | 1.9                         | 1.3                       | 0.2                 | 9.7                                  | 74.1              |
| Dec 1978             | 1.9                         | 1.3                       | 0.3                 | 9.3                                  | 71.5              |
| Dec 1979             | 1.8                         | 1.3                       | 0.3                 | 8.8                                  | 61.3              |
| Dec 1980             | 1.8                         | 1.2                       | 0.3                 | 8.6                                  | 57.5              |
| Dec 1981             | 1.7                         | 1.2                       | 0.3                 | 8.0                                  | 55.0              |
| Dec 1982             | 1.7                         | 1.2                       | 0.3                 | 7.4                                  | 53.6              |
| Dec 1983             | 1.7                         | 1.2                       | 0.3                 | 7.3                                  | 55.2              |
| Dec 1984             | 1.7                         | 1.2                       | 0.3                 | 7.2                                  | 61.2              |
| Dec 1985             | 1.7                         | 1.3                       | 0.4                 | 7.1                                  | 58.7              |
| Dec 1986             | 1.8                         | 1.3                       | 0.4                 | 6.9                                  | 57.9              |
| Dec 1987             | 1.8                         | 1.4                       | 0.4                 | 6.7                                  | 56.5              |
| Dec 1988             | 1.8                         | 1.5                       | 0.4                 | 6.6                                  | 57.6              |
| Dec 1989             | 1.9                         | 1.5                       | 0.4                 | 6.5                                  | 60.3              |
| Dec 1990             | 1.9                         | 1.6                       | 0.5                 | 6.5                                  | 56.3              |
| Dec 1991             | 2.0                         | 1.7                       | 0.6                 | 6.5                                  | 55.0              |
| Dec 1992             | 2.2                         | 1.9                       | 0.8                 | 6.4                                  | 53.5              |
| Dec 1993             | 2.3                         | 2.0                       | 1.1                 | 6.4                                  | 56.3              |
| Dec 1994             | 2.4                         | 2.1                       | 1.2                 | 6.3                                  | 57.9              |
| Dec 1995             | 2.4                         | 2.2                       | 1.3                 | 6.2                                  | 63.7              |
| Dec 1996             | 2.4                         | 2.2                       | 1.4                 | 6.1                                  | 61.0              |
| Dec 1997             | 2.4                         | 2.2                       | 1.2                 | 6.0                                  | 60.8              |
| Dec 1998             | 2.4                         | 2.2                       | 1.2                 | 5.9                                  | 60.0              |
| Dec 1999             | 2.3                         | 2.2                       | 1.2                 | 5.8                                  | 62.7              |
| Dec 2000             | 2.3                         | 2.1                       | 1.2                 | 5.7                                  | 60.5              |
| Dec 2001             | 2.3                         | 2.1                       | 1.2                 | 5.6                                  | 58.4              |
| Dec 2002             | 2.3                         | 2.1                       | 1.3                 | 5.6                                  | 55.8              |
| Dec 2002<br>Dec 2003 | 2.4                         | 2.2                       | 1.3                 | 5.5                                  | 56.0              |
|                      |                             |                           |                     |                                      |                   |
| Dec 2004             | 2.4                         | 2.2                       | 1.4                 | 5.4                                  | 57.3              |
| Dec 2005             | 2.4                         | 2.2                       | 1.4                 | 5.4                                  | 55.4              |

Notes: Numerators for these ratios are from Table SSI 1. Rates computed by DHHS.

Source: U.S. Census Bureau, "Income, Poverty, and Health Insurance Coverage in the United States: 2005," *Current Population Reports*, Series P60-231, (available online at <a href="https://www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty.html">www.census.gov/hhes/www/poverty.html</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Population numbers used for the denominators are Census Bureau resident population estimates adjusted to the December date by averaging the July 1 population of the current year with the July 1 population of the following year (resident population estimates by age are available online at www.census.gov).

estimates by age are available online at <a href="https://www.census.gov">www.census.gov</a>).

For the number of persons (65 years of age and older living in poverty) used as the denominator, see *Current Population Reports*, Series P60-231.

Table SSI 3. Total, Federal and State SSI Benefits and Administration: 1974-2005 <sup>1</sup> [In millions of dollars]

|          | Total Be | nefits  |          | State Supplementation |                |             |               |  |  |
|----------|----------|---------|----------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|--|--|
| Calendar | 2005 2   | Current | Federal  |                       | Federally      | State       | Costs         |  |  |
| Year     | Dollars  | Dollars | Payments | Total                 | Administered A | dministered | (fiscal year) |  |  |
| 1974     | \$18,165 | \$5,246 | \$3,833  | \$1,413               | \$1,264        | \$149       | \$285         |  |  |
| 1975     | 18,798   | 5,878   | 4,314    | 1,565                 | 1,403          | 162         | 399           |  |  |
| 1976     | 18,346   | 6,066   | 4,512    | 1,554                 | 1,388          | 166         | 500           |  |  |
| 1977     | 17,928   | 6,306   | 4,703    | 1,603                 | 1,431          | 172         | 526           |  |  |
| 1978     | 17,859   | 6,552   | 4,881    | 1,671                 | 1,491          | 180         | 539           |  |  |
| 1979     | 17,629   | 7,075   | 5,279    | 1,797                 | 1,590          | 207         | 611           |  |  |
| 1980     | 17,818   | 7,941   | 5,866    | 2,074                 | 1,848          | 226         | 668           |  |  |
| 1981     | 17,626   | 8,593   | 6,518    | 2,076                 | 1,839          | 237         | 717           |  |  |
| 1982     | 17,393   | 8,981   | 6,907    | 2,074                 | 1,798          | 276         | 780           |  |  |
| 1983     | 17,486   | 9,404   | 7,423    | 1,982                 | 1,711          | 270         | 846           |  |  |
| 1984     | 18,545   | 10,372  | 8,281    | 2,091                 | 1,792          | 299         | 864           |  |  |
| 1985     | 19,139   | 11,060  | 8,777    | 2,283                 | 1,973          | 311         | 956           |  |  |
| 1986     | 20,530   | 12,081  | 9,498    | 2,583                 | 2,243          | 340         | 1,023         |  |  |
| 1987     | 21,283   | 12,951  | 10,029   | 2,922                 | 2,563          | 359         | 977           |  |  |
| 1988     | 21,860   | 13,786  | 10,734   | 3,052                 | 2,671          | 381         | 976           |  |  |
| 1989     | 22,774   | 14,980  | 11,606   | 3,374                 | 2,955          | 419         | 1,052         |  |  |
| 1990     | 24,040   | 16,599  | 12,894   | 3,705                 | 3,239          | 466         | 1,075         |  |  |
| 1991     | 25,892   | 18,524  | 14,765   | 3,759                 | 3,231          | 529         | 1,230         |  |  |
| 1992     | 30,315   | 22,233  | 18,247   | 3,986                 | 3,435          | 550         | 1,426         |  |  |
| 1993     | 32,670   | 24,557  | 20,722   | 3,835                 | 3,270          | 566         | 1,468         |  |  |
| 1994     | 33,715   | 25,877  | 22,175   | 3,701                 | 3,116          | 585         | 1,780         |  |  |
| 1995     | 35,143   | 27,628  | 23,919   | 3,708                 | 3,118          | 590         | 1,978         |  |  |
| 1996     | 35,667   | 28,792  | 25,265   | 3,527                 | 2,988          | 539         | 1,953         |  |  |
| 1997     | 35,237   | 29,052  | 25,457   | 3,595                 | 2,913          | 682         | 2,055         |  |  |
| 1998     | 36,140   | 30,216  | 26,405   | 3,812                 | 3,003          | 808         | 2,304         |  |  |
| 1999     | 36,223   | 30,923  | 26,805   | 4,154                 | 3,301          | 853         | 2,493         |  |  |
| 2000     | 35,781   | 31,564  | 27,290   | 4,274                 | 3,381          | 893         | 2,321         |  |  |
| 2001     | 36,459   | 33,061  | 28,706   | 4,355                 | 3,460          | 895         | 2,397         |  |  |
| 2002     | 37,523   | 34,567  | 29,899   | 4,668                 | 3,820          | 848         | 2,522         |  |  |
| 2003     | 37,784   | 35,605  | 30,688   | 4,917                 | 4,005          | 912         | 2,656         |  |  |
| 2004     | 38,197   | 36,961  | 31,887   | 5,075                 | 4,179          | 896         | 2,806         |  |  |
| 2005     | 38,129   | 38,129  | 33,058   | 5,071                 | 4,178          | 893         | 2,795         |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Payments and adjustments during the respective year but not necessarily accrued for that year. <sup>2</sup> Data adjusted for inflation by ASPE using the CPI-U-RS for calendar years.

Source: Social Security Administration, Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics, *SSI Annual Statistical Supplement*, 2006, (Data available online at <a href="https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2006/index.html">www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2006/index.html</a>).

Table SSI 4. Average Monthly SSI Benefit Payments: 1974-2005

|          | Total   | 1       |          | Sta   | ite Supplementat | ion          |
|----------|---------|---------|----------|-------|------------------|--------------|
| Calendar | 2005    | Current | Federal  |       | Federally        | State        |
| Year     | Dollars | Dollars | Payments | Total | Administered     | Administered |
| 1974     | \$466   | \$135   | \$108    | \$64  | \$71             | \$35         |
| 1975     | 359     | 112     | 92       | 66    | 69               | 45           |
| 1976     | 357     | 118     | 99       | 68    | 71               | 50           |
| 1977     | 348     | 123     | 104      | 69    | 72               | 53           |
| 1978     | 349     | 128     | 108      | 72    | 74               | 56           |
| 1979     | 350     | 140     | 119      | 77    | 79               | 67           |
| 1980     | 354     | 158     | 133      | 89    | 91               | 76           |
| 1981     | 361     | 176     | 151      | 92    | 94               | 79           |
| 1982     | 371     | 191     | 166      | 96    | 97               | 93           |
| 1983     | 368     | 198     | 172      | 91    | 92               | 89           |
| 1984     | 377     | 211     | 187      | 93    | 93               | 93           |
| 1985     | 380     | 219     | 193      | 99    | 99               | 102          |
| 1986     | 394     | 232     | 202      | 107   | 108              | 101          |
| 1987     | 398     | 242     | 208      | 117   | 118              | 110          |
| 1988     | 401     | 253     | 219      | 118   | 118              | 118          |
| 1989     | 406     | 267     | 230      | 126   | 126              | 127          |
| 1990     | 410     | 283     | 244      | 132   | 131              | 136          |
| 1991     | 415     | 297     | 260      | 125   | 122              | 143          |
| 1992     | 447     | 328     | 292      | 124   | 121              | 147          |
| 1993     | 449     | 337     | 306      | 112   | 107              | 150          |
| 1994     | 441     | 338     | 310      | 105   | 99               | 152          |
| 1995     | 445     | 350     | 322      | 110   | 103              | 164          |
| 1996     | 445     | 359     | 333      | 108   | 103              | 145          |
| 1997     | 447     | 369     | 342      | 99    | 102              | 86           |
| 1998     | 453     | 379     | 350      | 103   | 104              | 102          |
| 1999     | 455     | 388     | 356      | 111   | 113              | 105          |
| 2000     | 446     | 393     | 360      | 113   | 114              | 109          |
| 2001     | 448     | 407     | 373      | 113   | 114              | 108          |
| 2002     | 451     | 415     | 383      | 129   | 129              | 128          |
| 2003     | 446     | 421     | 387      | 136   | 135              | 138          |
| 2004     | 446     | 431     | 397      | 139   | 139              | 135          |
| 2005     | 438     | 438     | 404      | 151   | 155              | 135          |

Note: The numerators for these averages are given in Table SSI 3 and the denominators are given in Table SSI 5. Averages were computed by DHHS. Data adjusted for inflation using a calendar-year average CPI-U-RS index.

Source: Number of persons receiving payments obtained from Social Security Administration, Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics, *Social Security Bulletin*, *Annual Statistical Supplement*, 2006 (available online at <a href="https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2006/index.html">www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2006/index.html</a>).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Total is a weighted average of the Federal plus State average benefit, the Federal-only average benefit, and State-only average benefit.

Table SSI 5. Number of Persons Receiving SSI Payments, by Type of Payment: 1974-2005 [In thousands]

|          |       |         | State Supplementation |                           |                       |  |  |
|----------|-------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
|          | Total | Federal | Total                 | Federally<br>Administered | State<br>Administered |  |  |
| Jan 1974 | 3,249 | 2,956   | 1,839                 | 1,480                     | 358                   |  |  |
| Dec 1975 | 4,360 | 3,893   | 1,987                 | 1,684                     | 303                   |  |  |
| Dec 1980 | 4,194 | 3,682   | 1,934                 | 1,685                     | 249                   |  |  |
| Dec 1984 | 4,094 | 3,699   | 1,875                 | 1,607                     | 268                   |  |  |
| Dec 1985 | 4,200 | 3,799   | 1,916                 | 1,661                     | 255                   |  |  |
| Dec 1986 | 4,347 | 3,922   | 2,003                 | 1,723                     | 279                   |  |  |
| Dec 1987 | 4,458 | 4,019   | 2,079                 | 1,807                     | 272                   |  |  |
| Dec 1988 | 4,541 | 4,089   | 2,155                 | 1,885                     | 270                   |  |  |
| Dec 1989 | 4,673 | 4,206   | 2,224                 | 1,950                     | 275                   |  |  |
| Dec 1990 | 4,888 | 4,412   | 2,344                 | 2,058                     | 286                   |  |  |
| Dec 1991 | 5,200 | 4,730   | 2,512                 | 2,204                     | 308                   |  |  |
| Dec 1992 | 5,647 | 5,202   | 2,684                 | 2,372                     | 313                   |  |  |
| Dec 1993 | 6,065 | 5,636   | 2,850                 | 2,536                     | 314                   |  |  |
| Dec 1994 | 6,377 | 5,965   | 2,950                 | 2,628                     | 322                   |  |  |
| Dec 1995 | 6,576 | 6,194   | 2,817                 | 2,518                     | 300                   |  |  |
| Dec 1996 | 6,677 | 6,326   | 2,732                 | 2,421                     | 310                   |  |  |
| Dec 1997 | 6,565 | 6,212   | 3,029                 | 2,372                     | 657                   |  |  |
| Dec 1998 | 6,649 | 6,289   | 3,072                 | 2,412                     | 661                   |  |  |
| Dec 1999 | 6,641 | 6,275   | 3,116                 | 2,441                     | 675                   |  |  |
| Dec 2000 | 6,685 | 6,320   | 3,164                 | 2,481                     | 683                   |  |  |
| Dec 2001 | 6,776 | 6,410   | 3,209                 | 2,520                     | 689                   |  |  |
| Dec 2002 | 6,940 | 6,505   | 3,014                 | 2,462                     | 553                   |  |  |
| Dec 2003 | 7,052 | 6,614   | 3,019                 | 2,467                     | 551                   |  |  |
| Dec 2004 | 7,139 | 6,695   | 3,050                 | 2,498                     | 552                   |  |  |
| Dec 2005 | 7,262 | 6,819   | 2,794                 | 2,242                     | 552                   |  |  |

Source: Number of persons receiving payments obtained from Social Security Administration, Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics, *Social Security Bulletin*, *Annual Statistical Supplement*, 2006 (available online at <a href="https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2006/index.htm">www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/supplement/2006/index.htm</a>).

Table SSI 6. Characteristics of SSI Recipients, by Age, Sex, Earnings/Income and Citizenship: Selected Years 1980-2005

|                                     | 1000  | 1005        | 1000        | 1004          | 1000  | 2000  | 2002  | 2005  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                                     | 1980  | 1985        | 1990        | 1994          | 1998  | 2000  | 2002  | 2005  |
| A gos                               | 100.0 | 100.0       | 100.0       | Tota<br>100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Ages<br>under 18                    | 5.5   | 5.5         | 6.4         | 13.4          | 13.5  | 12.8  | 13.5  | 14.6  |
| 18-64                               | 40.9  | 45.4        | 50.9        | 53.0          | 55.5  | 56.7  | 57.2  | 57.4  |
| 65 or older                         | 53.6  | 49.1        | 42.7        | 33.7          | 31.0  | 30.7  | 29.3  | 28.0  |
| Sex                                 | 33.0  | 47.1        | 42.7        | 33.1          | 31.0  | 30.3  | 29.3  | 26.0  |
| Male                                | 34.4  | 35.2        | 37.2        | 41.3          | 41.3  | 41.5  | 42.0  | 43.1  |
| Female                              | 65.5  | 64.8        | 62.8        | 58.7          | 58.7  | 58.5  | 58.0  | 56.9  |
| Selected Sources of Income          | 65.5  | 04.8        | 02.8        | 38.7          | 36.7  | 36.3  | 38.0  | 30.9  |
|                                     | 3.2   | 3.8         | 4.7         | 4.2           | 4.5   | 4.4   | 4.1   | 3.8   |
| Earnings                            |       | 3.8<br>49.4 | 4.7<br>45.9 | 39.1          | 36.5  | 36.1  | 35.5  | 35.2  |
| Social Security                     | 51.0  |             |             |               |       |       |       |       |
| No other income                     | 34.8  | 34.5        | 36.4        | 43.6          | 47.3  | 54.4  | 55.1  | NA    |
| Noncitizens<br>Eligibility Category | NA    | 5.1         | 9.0         | 11.7          | 10.2  | 10.5  | 10.4  | NA    |
| Aged                                | 43.6  | 36.4        | 30.2        | 23.3          | 20.3  | 19.5  | 18.4  | 17.1  |
| Blind                               | 1.9   | 2.0         | 1.7         | 1.4           | 1.2   | 1.2   | 1.1   | 1.1   |
| Disabled                            | 54.5  | 61.7        | 68.1        | 75.4          | 78.5  | 79.3  | 80.4  | 81.9  |
|                                     |       |             |             | Aged          | l     |       |       |       |
| Ages                                | 100.0 | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0         | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 65-69                               | 14.0  | 14.9        | 19.4        | 20.5          | 17.6  | 17.6  | 15.3  | 15.1  |
| 70-79                               | 51.5  | 45.6        | 41.3        | 44.3          | 48.4  | 48.4  | 49.1  | 46.8  |
| 80 or older                         | 34.5  | 39.5        | 39.2        | 35.1          | 34.0  | 34.0  | 35.7  | 38.1  |
| Sex                                 |       |             |             |               |       |       |       |       |
| Male                                | 27.3  | 25.5        | 25.1        | 26.8          | 27.8  | 27.8  | 29.9  | 31.4  |
| Female                              | 72.6  | 74.5        | 74.9        | 73.2          | 72.2  | 72.2  | 70.1  | 68.6  |
| Noncitizens                         | NA    | 9.7         | 19.4        | 30.0          | 27.0  | 27.0  | 29.2  | NA    |
| TOTALLETIS                          | 1111  | 7.7         |             | Blind and D   |       | 27.0  | 27.2  | 1111  |
| Ages                                | 100.0 | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0         | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 18-64                               | 80.2  | 77.7        | 80.0        | 83.4          | 83.6  | 83.6  | 83.8  | 84.1  |
| 65 or older                         | 19.8  | 22.3        | 20.0        | 16.6          | 16.4  | 16.4  | 16.1  | 16.0  |
| Sex <sup>1</sup>                    |       |             |             |               |       |       |       |       |
| Male                                | 39.8  | 40.8        | 42.4        | 41.8          | 41.1  | 41.1  | 44.8  | 41.2  |
| Female                              | 60.2  | 59.2        | 57.6        | 58.2          | 58.9  | 58.9  | 55.2  | 58.8  |
| Noncitizens                         | NA    | 2.4         | 4.6         | 6.2           | 5.5   | 5.5   | 7.2   | NA    |
|                                     |       |             |             | Childr        |       | 0.0   | · ·-  | 1,12  |
| Ages                                | 100.0 | 100.0       | 100.0       | 100.0         | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Under 5                             | 11.7  | NA          | NA          | 15.8          | 15.8  | 15.8  | 16.1  | 15.5  |
| 5-9                                 | 20.9  | NA          | NA          | 28.5          | 30.2  | 30.2  | 26.8  | 27.3  |
| 10-14                               | 28.8  | NA          | NA          | 32.7          | 34.6  | 34.6  | 36.9  | 35.3  |
| 15-17                               | 21.7  | NA          | NA          | 17.3          | 19.4  | 19.4  | 20.2  | 22.0  |
| 18-21 <sup>2</sup>                  | 16.8  | 14.3        | 9.3         | 5.7           | _     | _     | _     | _     |
| Sex                                 |       |             |             |               |       |       |       |       |
| Male                                | NA    | NA          | NA          | 63.0          | 62.9  | 62.9  | 64.3  | 65.4  |
| Female                              | NA    | NA          | NA          | 37.0          | 37.1  | 37.1  | 35.7  | 34.6  |

Source: Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 2005 and prior years (available online at www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/).

Note: Data are for December of the year.

1 For 1980-1992 male-female classification reflects all blind and disabled, both children and adults; thereafter, it is based on adults only.

2 In this table, students 18-21 are classified as children prior to 1998.

Table SSI 7. Total SSI Payments, Federal SSI Payments and State Supplementary Payments

Calendar Year 2005

[In thousands]

| State   Total   Federal   SSI   Administerio   Ad   |   |  | [  |  | State Suppl                    | ementation                             |
|--|---|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|
| Total  |   |  | Total                                    | Federal                                  |                                | State                                  |
| Alabama 776,750 776,426 776,426 — Alaska 109,321 53,232 53,232 — 5 Alaska 109,321 53,232 481,652 — 5 Alaska 109,321 53,232 481,652 — 5 Arkansas 406,593 406,593 406,593 3,246,922 — California 8,146,401 8,146,401 48,99,479 3,246,922 — California 141,616 259,818 259,818 — 8 Connecticut 341,616 259,818 259,818 — 8 Delaware 65,881 65,681 64,602 1,079 — District of Columbia 113,382 113,382 109,720 3,662 — Florida 2,041,147 2,031,442 2,031,442 3,66 — 6 Georgia 943,626 943,626 943,626 — — Hawarii 119,074 119,074 106,312 12,762 1daho 113,628 105,635 105,635 — 1 Illinois 1,364,003 1,336,609 1,336,609 — 2 Illinois 1,364,003 1,336,609 1,306,609 — 2 Illinois 1,364,003 1,364,009 1,306,609 — 2 Illinois 1,364,609 1,364,609 1,364,609 1,364,609 — 2 Illinois 1,364,609  | State <sup>1</sup>  | Total                                    | Federal                                  | SSI                                      | Administered                   | Administered                           |
| Alaska 109.321 53.232 53.232 — 5 Arizona 482.030 481.652 481.652 — 5 Arkansas 406.593 406.593 406.593 — 6 California 8,146,401 8,146,401 4,899.479 3,246,922 Colorado 354,115 263,801 263,801 — 9 Connecticut 341,616 259,818 259,818 — 8 Delaware 65,681 65,681 64,602 1,079 District of Columbia 113,382 113,382 109,720 3,662 Florida 2,041,147 2,031,442 2,031,4 | Total   | \$38,128,653                             | \$37,235,843                             | \$33,058,056                             | \$4,177,787                    | \$892,810                              |
| Colorado         354,115         23,801         263,801         —         9           Connecticut         341,616         259,818         —         8           Delaware         65,681         65,681         64,602         1,079           District of Columbia         113,382         113,382         119,382         109,720         3,662           Florida         2041,147         2,031,442         2031,442         —           Georgia         943,626         943,626         943,626         —           Hawaii         119,074         119,074         106,312         12,762           Idaho         113,6283         105,635         105,635         —           Illinois         1,364,003         1,336,609         1,336,609         —           Ilmian         49,1972         488,082         488,082         —           Ilmian         49,1972         488,082         488,082         —         —           Isoma         208,017         193,191         189,321         3,870         —           Louisian         717,703         771,262         771,262         —         —           Kentucky         879,478         861,923         861,923   | Alaska<br>Arizona<br>Arkansas                               | 109,321<br>482,030<br>406,593            | 53,232<br>481,652<br>406,593             | 53,232<br>481,652<br>406,593             | -<br>-<br>-<br>3,246,922       | 324<br>56,089<br>378<br>-              |
| Hawaii   | Colorado<br>Connecticut<br>Delaware<br>District of Columbia | 354,115<br>341,616<br>65,681<br>113,382  | 263,801<br>259,818<br>65,681<br>113,382  | 263,801<br>259,818<br>64,602<br>109,720  | -<br>1,079                     | 90,314<br>81,798<br>-<br>-<br>9,705    |
| Ransas         186,659         186,659         186,657         2           Kentucky         879,478         861,923         861,923         -           Louisiana         771,703         771,262         771,262         -           Maine         165,300         145,872         145,872         -         1           Maryland         488,592         480,910         480,893         17         1           Massachusetts         902,250         902,250         736,031         166,219         1           Michigan         1,236,629         1,157,308         1,134,397         22,911         7           Minnesota         445,821         354,514         354,514         -         9           Mississippi         571,831         571,831         571,823         8           Missouri         599,958         573,065         573,065         -         2           Montana         69,871         69,871         68,975         896         8           Nebraska         109,540         103,215         103,215         -         -           New Hampshire         78,148         66,524         66,524         -         1           New Jersey   | Hawaii<br>Idaho<br>Illinois                                 | 119,074<br>113,628<br>1,364,003          | 119,074<br>105,635<br>1,336,609          | 106,312<br>105,635<br>1,336,609          | 12,762<br>-<br>-<br>-          | 7,993<br>27,394<br>3,890               |
| Massachusetts         902,250         902,250         736,031         166,219           Michigan         1,236,629         1,157,308         1,134,397         22,911         7           Minnesota         445,821         354,514         354,514         —         9           Mississippi         571,831         571,831         571,823         8           Missouri         599,958         573,065         573,065         —         2           Montana         69,871         69,871         68,975         896         8           Nebraska         109,540         103,215         103,215         —         —           Nevada         163,037         163,037         157,589         5,448         109,448         109,448         109,448         109,448         109,448         109,449         109,449         —         11,400         10,448         109,449         —         11,400         10,448         100,449         10,449         —         11,400         10,448         100,449         100,449         100,449         —         11,400         100,449         100,449         100,449         100,449         100,449         100,449         100,449         100,449         100,449         100,449  | Kansas<br>Kentucky<br>Louisiana                             | 186,659<br>879,478<br>771,703            | 186,659<br>861,923<br>771,262            | 186,657<br>861,923<br>771,262            | 2 -                            | 14,826<br>-<br>17,555<br>441<br>19,428 |
| Montana         69,871         69,871         68,975         896           Nebraska         109,540         103,215         103,215         -           Nevada         163,037         163,037         157,589         5,448           New Hampshire         78,148         66,524         66,524         -         1           New Jersey         763,413         763,413         681,309         82,104         -           New Mexico         248,142         247,904         247,904         -         -         1           New York         3,561,230         3,561,230         3,010,222         551,008         -         13           North Dakota         35,441         33,488         33,488         -         -         13           Ohio         1,295,011         1,295,011         -         -         1         -           Oklahoma         418,234         380,582         380,582         -         3         3         -         2           Pennsylvania         1,658,833         1,658,833         1,610,509         48,324         -         2         2         -         1         2         -         2         3         -         2         2 </td <td>Massachusetts<br/>Michigan<br/>Minnesota</td> <td>902,250<br/>1,236,629<br/>445,821</td> <td>902,250<br/>1,157,308<br/>354,514</td> <td>736,031<br/>1,134,397<br/>354,514</td> <td>166,219<br/>22,911<br/>-</td> <td>7,682<br/>-<br/>79,321<br/>91,307</td>   | Massachusetts<br>Michigan<br>Minnesota                      | 902,250<br>1,236,629<br>445,821          | 902,250<br>1,157,308<br>354,514          | 736,031<br>1,134,397<br>354,514          | 166,219<br>22,911<br>-         | 7,682<br>-<br>79,321<br>91,307         |
| New Mexico         248,142         247,904         247,904         —           New York         3,561,230         3,561,230         3,010,222         551,008           North Carolina         1,024,575         894,175         894,175         —         13           North Dakota         35,441         33,488         33,488         —         —         13           Ohio         1,295,011         1,295,011         1,295,011         —         —         —         3         —         —         3         —  | Montana<br>Nebraska<br>Nevada                               | 69,871<br>109,540<br>163,037             | 69,871<br>103,215<br>163,037             | 68,975<br>103,215<br>157,589             | _                              | 26,893<br>-<br>6,325<br>-<br>11,624    |
| Oklahoma         418,234         380,582         380,582         -         3           Oregon         317,804         297,508         297,508         -         2           Pennsylvania         1,658,833         1,658,833         1,610,509         48,324           Rhode Island         160,833         160,833         137,075         23,758           South Carolina         499,482         488,167         488,167         -         1           South Dakota         57,293         54,686         54,684         2         2           Tennessee         752,148         752,148         752,137         11         1           Texas         2,191,462         2,190,604         2,190,604         -         -           Utah         109,845         109,845         109,773         72           Vermont         62,630         62,630         53,916         8,714           Virginia         650,926         632,173         632,173         -         1           Washington         616,282         616,054         616,054         -         -   | New Mexico<br>New York<br>North Carolina                    | 248,142<br>3,561,230<br>1,024,575        | 247,904<br>3,561,230<br>894,175          | 247,904<br>3,010,222<br>894,175          | _                              | 238<br>-<br>130,400<br>1,953           |
| South Dakota         57,293         54,686         54,684         2           Tennessee         752,148         752,148         752,137         11           Texas         2,191,462         2,190,604         2,190,604         -           Utah         109,845         109,845         109,773         72           Vermont         62,630         62,630         53,916         8,714           Virginia         650,926         632,173         632,173         -         1           Washington         616,282         616,054         616,054         -         -  | Oklahoma<br>Oregon<br>Pennsylvania                          | 418,234<br>317,804<br>1,658,833          | 380,582<br>297,508<br>1,658,833          | 380,582<br>297,508<br>1,610,509          |                                | 37,652<br>20,296<br>-                  |
| Virginia       650,926       632,173       632,173       -       1         Washington       616,282       616,054       616,054       -       -  | South Dakota<br>Tennessee<br>Texas                          | 57,293<br>752,148<br>2,191,462           | 54,686<br>752,148<br>2,190,604           | 54,684<br>752,137<br>2,190,604           | 11<br>-                        | 11,315<br>2,607<br>-<br>858            |
|  | Virginia<br>Washington<br>West Virginia<br>Wisconsin        | 650,926<br>616,282<br>375,880<br>551,894 | 632,173<br>616,054<br>375,880<br>437,359 | 632,173<br>616,054<br>375,880<br>437,359 | 8,714<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | 18,753<br>228<br>-<br>114,535<br>688   |
| Other: N. Mariana Islands 3,987 3,987 –  | Other: N. Mariana Islands                                   | 3,987                                    | 3,987                                    | 3,987                                    | -                              | _                                      |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Columns do not added to totals since the totals include a small amount of payments not distributed by jurisdiction.

Source: Social Security Administration, Office of Research, Evaluation, and Statistics, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement, 2006 (available online at <a href="https://www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/">www.ssa.gov/policy/docs/statcomps/</a>).

Table SSI 8. SSI Recipiency Rates by State and Program Type: 1979 and 2005 [In percent]

|                                  | Total R    | ecipiency  | Rate                         | Rate fo    | or Adults  | 18-64                        | Rate for A   | Adults 65   | & Over                       |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|
|                                  | 1979       | 2005       | Percent<br>Change<br>1979-05 | 1979       | 2005       | Percent<br>Change<br>1979-05 | 1979         | 2005        | Percent<br>Change<br>1979-05 |
| Alabama                          | 3.6        | 3.6        | 1                            | 1.8        | 3.5        | 91                           | 21.0         | 5.8         | -72                          |
| Alaska                           | 0.8        | 1.7        | 121                          | 0.5        | 1.6        | 196                          | 14.0         | 6.9         | -51                          |
| Arizona                          | 1.1        | 1.6        | 44                           | 0.9        | 1.6        | 80                           | 5.0          | 3.1         | -38                          |
| Arkansas<br>California           | 3.5<br>3.0 | 3.3<br>3.3 | -6<br>9                      | 1.9<br>2.1 | 3.1<br>2.6 | 66<br>27                     | 17.1<br>16.4 | 5.0<br>13.5 | -71<br>-18                   |
|                                  |            |            |                              |            |            |                              |              |             |                              |
| Colorado                         | 1.1        | 1.2        | 9                            | 0.8        | 1.2        | 56                           | 6.7          | 3.0         | -55                          |
| Connecticut                      | 0.8        | 1.5        | 100                          | 0.6        | 1.5        | 138                          | 2.7          | 2.6         | -4<br>50                     |
| Delaware<br>District of Columbia | 1.2<br>2.3 | 1.6<br>3.8 | 34<br>67                     | 0.9<br>1.9 | 1.5<br>3.4 | 60<br>77                     | 5.4<br>8.6   | 2.2<br>6.2  | -59<br>-28                   |
| Florida                          | 1.8        | 2.4        | 35                           | 1.1        | 1.9        | 67                           | 6.2          | 4.7         | -24                          |
|                                  | 2.9        | 2.2        | -23                          | 1.9        | 2.0        | 6                            | 17.7         | 5.9         | -67                          |
| Georgia<br>Hawaii                | 1.1        | 1.8        | -23<br>71                    | 0.7        | 1.6        | 132                          | 7.6          | 3.9<br>4.9  | -07<br>-35                   |
| Idaho                            | 0.8        | 1.6        | 103                          | 0.6        | 1.7        | 166                          | 3.8          | 1.9         | -50                          |
| Illinois                         | 1.1        | 2.0        | 85                           | 1.0        | 2.0        | 111                          | 4.3          | 3.8         | -11                          |
| Indiana                          | 0.8        | 1.6        | 113                          | 0.6        | 1.7        | 179                          | 3.3          | 1.6         | -52                          |
| Iowa                             | 0.9        | 1.5        | 69                           | 0.6        | 1.6        | 158                          | 3.5          | 1.6         | -54                          |
| Kansas                           | 0.9        | 1.4        | 57                           | 0.6        | 1.5        | 138                          | 3.5          | 1.8         | -48                          |
| Kentucky                         | 2.5        | 4.3        | 69                           | 1.8        | 4.5        | 151                          | 12.5         | 6.5         | -48                          |
| Louisiana                        | 3.4        | 3.4        | 1                            | 2.0        | 3.2        | 58                           | 20.1         | 6.5         | -68                          |
| Maine                            | 2.0        | 2.4        | 23                           | 1.4        | 2.7        | 94                           | 8.6          | 2.8         | -67                          |
| Maryland                         | 1.2        | 1.7        | 48                           | 0.9        | 1.6        | 70                           | 5.4          | 3.8         | -30                          |
| Massachusetts                    | 2.2        | 2.7        | 21                           | 1.3        | 2.6        | 103                          | 10.8         | 5.6         | -48                          |
| Michigan                         | 1.3        | 2.2        | 75                           | 1.1        | 2.3        | 115                          | 5.9          | 2.9         | -50                          |
| Minnesota                        | 0.8        | 1.4        | 73                           | 0.6        | 1.4        | 155                          | 3.7          | 2.6         | -30                          |
| Mississippi                      | 4.5        | 4.3        | -4                           | 2.4        | 3.9        | 61                           | 26.0         | 8.6         | -67                          |
| Missouri                         | 1.8        | 2.0        | 14                           | 1.1        | 2.1        | 91                           | 7.9          | 2.6         | -67                          |
| Montana                          | 0.9        | 1.6        | 80                           | 0.7        | 1.7        | 136                          | 3.8          | 1.9         | -50                          |
| Nebraska                         | 0.9        | 1.3        | 48                           | 0.6        | 1.4        | 119                          | 3.4          | 1.7         | -50                          |
| Nevada                           | 0.8        | 1.4        | 67                           | 0.5        | 1.2        | 126                          | 5.9          | 3.3         | -44                          |
| New Hampshire                    | 0.6        | 1.0        | 72                           | 0.4        | 1.2        | 173                          | 2.5          | 1.1         | -57                          |
| New Jersey                       | 1.1        | 1.7        | 49                           | 0.9        | 1.5        | 74                           | 4.7          | 4.5         | -4                           |
| New Mexico                       | 2.0        | 2.8        | 42                           | 1.4        | 2.6        | 90                           | 12.4         | 6.7         | -46                          |
| New York                         | 2.1        | 3.3        | 56                           | 1.6        | 2.7        | 70                           | 8.3          | 9.0         | 9                            |
| North Carolina                   | 2.4        | 2.3        | -4<br>21                     | 1.6        | 2.1        | 33                           | 13.6         | 4.6         | -66                          |
| North Dakota                     | 1.0        | 1.2        | 21                           | 0.6        | 1.3        | 128                          | 5.1          | 1.9         | -62                          |
| Ohio                             | 1.1        | 2.2        | 98                           | 1.0        | 2.4        | 142                          | 4.2          | 2.4         | -42                          |
| Oklahoma                         | 2.3        | 2.2        | -5                           | 1.3        | 2.3        | 73                           | 11.6         | 3.4         | -71                          |
| Oregon                           | 0.9<br>1.4 | 1.7<br>2.6 | 98<br>86                     | 0.7<br>1.1 | 1.7<br>2.6 | 143<br>132                   | 3.3<br>5.0   | 2.8<br>3.2  | -15<br>-35                   |
| Pennsylvania<br>Rhode Island     | 1.4        | 2.8        | 76                           | 1.1        | 2.8        | 152<br>159                   | 6.4          | 4.8         | -33<br>-25                   |
|                                  |            |            |                              |            |            |                              |              |             |                              |
| South Carolina                   | 2.7        | 2.5        | -7                           | 1.8        | 2.3        | 29                           | 17.0         | 4.7         | -72                          |
| South Dakota<br>Tennessee        | 1.1<br>2.9 | 1.6<br>2.7 | 40<br>-6                     | 0.7<br>1.9 | 1.6<br>2.7 | 122<br>44                    | 5.0<br>14.8  | 2.8<br>4.8  | -44<br>-68                   |
| Texas                            | 1.9        | 2.7        | -6<br>16                     | 1.9        | 1.8        | 89                           | 12.7         | 7.2         | -00<br>-43                   |
| Utah                             | 0.6        | 0.9        | 64                           | 0.5        | 1.0        | 96                           | 3.0          | 1.8         | -41                          |
|                                  | 1.8        | 2.1        | 19                           | 1.3        | 2.2        | 68                           | 8.1          | 3.0         | -63                          |
| Vermont<br>Virginia              | 1.8        | 1.8        | 19<br>20                     | 1.3        | 2.2<br>1.6 | 57                           | 8.1<br>8.5   | 3.0<br>4.1  | -63<br>-52                   |
| Washington                       | 1.3        | 1.8        | 55                           | 1.0        | 1.8        | 84                           | 4.8          | 3.7         | -23                          |
| West Virginia                    | 2.1        | 4.2        | 97                           | 1.9        | 4.8        | 158                          | 8.0          | 4.4         | -45                          |
| Wisconsin                        | 1.4        | 1.7        | 18                           | 1.0        | 1.7        | 77                           | 6.5          | 2.2         | -66                          |
| Wyoming                          | 0.4        | 1.1        | 162                          | 0.3        | 1.2        | 314                          | 2.7          | 1.4         | -49                          |
| Total                            | 1.9        | 2.4        | 30                           | 1.3        | 2.2        | 75                           | 9.0          | 5.4         | -40                          |

Note: Recipiency rates for 2004 are the ratios of the number of SSI recipients (in the respective age groups) as of the month of December to the estimated population in the respective age group as of the month of July; calculations by DHHS. The 1979 rates are based on the average number of recipients during the year.

Source: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Income, Annual Statistical Report, 2006 and U.S. Census Bureau (resident population by state available online at <a href="https://www.census.gov/population/estimates/state/">www.census.gov/population/estimates/state/</a>).

Table SSI 9. SSI Recipiency Rates, by State: Selected Fiscal Years: 1975-2005 [In percent]

| [m percent]  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                                 |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------|
|  | 1975                                   | 1980                                   | 1985                                   | 1990                                   | 1994 <sup>2</sup>                      | 1998 <sup>2</sup>                      | 2002 2                                 | 2005 <sup>2</sup>               |
| Alabama  | 4.0                                    | 3.4                                    | 3.3                                    | 3.3                                    | 3.8                                    | 3.8                                    | 3.6                                    | 3.6                             |
| Alaska   | 0.8                                    | 0.8                                    | 0.7                                    | 0.8                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.7                             |
| Arizona  | 1.2                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.7                                    | 1.7                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.6                             |
| Arkansas   | 4.1                                    | 3.4                                    | 3.1                                    | 3.2                                    | 3.8                                    | 3.5                                    | 3.1                                    | 3.3                             |
| California   | 3.1                                    | 3.0                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.9                                    | 3.2                                    | 3.2                                    | 3.2                                    | 3.3                             |
| Colorado   | 1.4                                    | 1.0                                    | 0.9                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.2                             |
| Connecticut  | 0.8                                    | 0.8                                    | 0.8                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.5                             |
| Delaware   | 1.2                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.6                             |
| District of Columbia   | 2.2                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.5                                    | 2.7                                    | 3.5                                    | 3.8                                    | 3.5                                    | 3.8                             |
| Florida  | 1.9                                    | 1.8                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.7                                    | 2.3                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.4                             |
| Georgia  | 3.3                                    | 2.8                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.5                                    | 2.8                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.3                                    | 2.2                             |
| Hawaii   | 1.1                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.7                                    | 1.8                             |
| Idaho  | 1.1                                    | 0.8                                    | 0.8                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.6                             |
| Illinois   | 1.2                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.6                                    | 2.2                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.0                                    | 2.0                             |
| Indiana  | 0.8                                    | 0.8                                    | 0.9                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.6                             |
| Iowa   | 1.0                                    | 0.9                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.5                             |
| Kansas   | 1.1                                    | 0.9                                    | 0.9                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.4                             |
| Kentucky   | 2.8                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.7                                    | 3.1                                    | 4.1                                    | 4.4                                    | 4.3                                    | 4.3                             |
| Louisiana  | 3.9                                    | 3.2                                    | 2.9                                    | 3.2                                    | 4.1                                    | 4.0                                    | 3.7                                    | 3.4                             |
| Maine  | 2.3                                    | 1.9                                    | 1.9                                    | 1.9                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.3                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.4                             |
| Maryland   | 1.2                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.7                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.7                             |
| Massachusetts  | 2.3                                    | 2.2                                    | 1.9                                    | 2.0                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.7                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.7                             |
| Michigan   | 1.3                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.5                                    | 2.2                                    | 2.2                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.2                             |
| Minnesota  | 1.0                                    | 0.8                                    | 0.8                                    | 0.9                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.4                             |
| Mississippi  | 5.2                                    | 4.4                                    | 4.3                                    | 4.4                                    | 5.2                                    | 4.9                                    | 4.4                                    | 4.3                             |
| Missouri   | 2.1                                    | 1.7                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.7                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.0                                    | 2.0                             |
| Montana  | 1.1                                    | 0.9                                    | 0.9                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.6                             |
| Nebraska   | 1.1                                    | 0.9                                    | 0.9                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.3                             |
| Nevada   | 1.0                                    | 0.8                                    | 0.9                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.4                             |
| New Hampshire  | 0.7                                    | 0.6                                    | 0.6                                    | 0.6                                    | 0.8                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.0                             |
| New Jersey   | 1.1                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.8                                    | 1.8                                    | 1.7                                    | 1.7                             |
| New Mexico   | 2.3                                    | 1.9                                    | 1.8                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.8                             |
| New York   | 2.2                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.0                                    | 2.3                                    | 3.1                                    | 3.3                                    | 3.3                                    | 3.3                             |
| North Carolina   | 2.7                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.2                                    | 2.2                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.3                                    | 2.3                             |
| North Dakota   | 1.3                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.3                                    | 1.2                             |
| Ohio   | 1.2                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.4                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.2                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.2                             |
| Oklahoma   | 3.0                                    | 2.2                                    | 1.8                                    | 1.9                                    | 2.2                                    | 2.2                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.2                             |
| Oregon   | 1.1                                    | 0.8                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.1                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.7                             |
| Pennsylvania   | 1.2                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.4                                    | 1.6                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.3                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.6                             |
| Rhode Island   | 1.7                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.7                                    | 2.3                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.7                                    | 2.8                             |
| South Carolina   | 2.8                                    | 2.7                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.6                                    | 3.0                                    | 2.9                                    | 2.6                                    | 2.5                             |
| South Dakota   | 1.3                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.2                                    | 1.5                                    | 1.8                                    | 1.8                                    | 1.7                                    | 1.6                             |
| Tennessee  | 3.2                                    | 2.8                                    | 2.7                                    | 2.9                                    | 3.4                                    | 3.1                                    | 2.8                                    | 2.7                             |
| Texas  | 2.2                                    | 1.8                                    | 1.6                                    | 1.7                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.1                                    | 2.0                                    | 2.2                             |
| Utah   | 0.8                                    | 0.5                                    | 0.5                                    | 0.7                                    | 1.0                                    | 1.0                                    | 0.9                                    | 0.9                             |
| Vermont<br>Virginia<br>Washington<br>West Virginia<br>Wisconsin<br>Wyoming | 1.9<br>1.5<br>1.5<br>2.4<br>1.4<br>0.7 | 1.7<br>1.5<br>1.1<br>2.1<br>1.4<br>0.4 | 1.8<br>1.5<br>1.1<br>2.2<br>1.5<br>0.5 | 1.8<br>1.5<br>1.3<br>2.6<br>1.8<br>0.8 | 2.2<br>1.9<br>1.6<br>3.5<br>2.2<br>1.2 | 2.1<br>2.0<br>1.7<br>3.9<br>1.7<br>1.2 | 2.1<br>1.8<br>1.7<br>4.1<br>1.6<br>1.1 | 2.1<br>1.8<br>1.8<br>4.2<br>1.7 |
| Total 1  | 2.0                                    | 1.8                                    | 1.7                                    | 1.9                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.4                                    | 2.4                             |

The number of SSI recipients used to calculate the total recipiency rate includes a certain number of recipients whose State is unknown. For 1975, 1985, and 1992, the numbers of unknown (in thousands) were 256, 14, and 71 respectively.

For 1975-92 the percentages are calculated as the average number of monthly SSI recipients over the total population of each State in July of that year. For 1994-2003 the number of recipients is from the month of December; calculations by DHHS.

Source: Social Security Administration, Supplemental Security Income, Annual Statistical Report, 2006, and U.S. Census Bureau (resident population by state available online at <a href="https://www.census.gov/population/estimates/state/">www.census.gov/population/estimates/state/</a>)